



# St. Matthews, Kentucky Area History



## St. Matthews Area Sports 1960 to 1961

This is one of many sections that contain information, photos, newspaper articles, internet items, etc. of the St. Matthews area. Many of the items came from Al Ring's personal collections but many people have helped and I have tried to give credit where I can.

The purpose of this "collection" was to create the history of St. Matthews, Kentucky. Being retired I now have time to do many of the things I have always wanted, this project is just one of them.

All graphics have been improved to make the resolution as good as possible, but the reader should remember that many came from copies of old newspaper articles and photos. Credit to the source of the photos, etc. is provided whenever it was available. We realize that many items are not identified and regret that we weren't able to provide this information. As far as the newspaper articles that are not identified, 99% of them would have to be from one of three possible sources. *The Courier-Journal*, *The Louisville Times* or one of the *Voice* publications. Books that we have used for some information include, *Randy*, *Cactus*, *Uncle, Ed and the Golden age of Louisville Television*, *Waggener High School Alumni Directory 1996*, *Waggener Traditional High School Alumni Directory 2007*, *Memories of Fontaine Ferry Park*, *St. Matthews The Crossroads of Beargrass* by Samuel W. Thomas, *St. Matthews, 25 Years a City Two Centuries a Community*, *St. Matthews 1960-1995*, *Waggener Lair's 1958 to 1962*, *The Holy Warrior*, *Muhammad Ali, Louisville's Own (An Illustrated Encyclopedia Of Louisville Area Recorded Pop Music From 1953 to 1983)*.

Please use this information as a reference tool only. If the reader uses any of the information for any purpose other than a reference tool, they should get permission from the source.



Courtesy *The Voice Of St. Matthews:*

# Little League won't expand this year

## Officials decide present program for 300 boys all they can handle

The directors of St. Matthews Little League Baseball voted 7-0 Monday evening against any expansion in 1960.

The directors in a three-hour meeting decided against a possible third diamond and against installing lights for night games, after a strong warning by Little League District Representative Charles Siegel.

Mr. Siegel said that anything more than the present 12 major league teams and eight minor league teams would strain the St. Matthews organization to the breaking point.

"You feel you must provide more and more facilities," he said. "But National Headquarters (of Little League) doesn't feel that way at all."

He said the League had better concentrate on continuing to do a good job with the leagues now in existence. These leagues provide playing opportunities for 300 boys aged nine to 12. "You can't let your area get too big," he said.

League secretary Hunter Look and Voice editor Emil M. Aun backed up Mr. Siegel. Mr. Look, one of the founders, along with Mr. Siegel, of St. Matthews Little League in 1953, said that from the beginning, it has been difficult to get volunteers to do the work necessary to keep the League's operation up to its present level.

Mr. Aun said that St. Matthews Little League has been doing a great job up to now. "But you can't carry the whole East End," he said. "You already take in too much territory. It's six miles from your western boundary around Cannon Lane to your east boundary at Home Lane."

Clyde Knoppe, a director, made a plea for the installation of lights for night baseball. Night baseball would permit expansion of the league by four teams, meaning that 60 more boys could play, he said. He said on one occasion, there were 20 or 30 boys 12 years old, who were good enough to play, but there were only six openings in the entire league.

He said Little Leagues in

Chicago played night baseball exclusively. He said that baseball under lights would be easier, because the weather's cooler at nights. He also predicted it would mean larger crowds and better donations at the games.

Director Ed Wetherby, president Frank Hartley, and Mr. Siegel all argued against lights. Mr. Hartley said they would cost at least \$5,000.

Mr. Siegel said lights were unsafe. He said a nine-year-old boy simply could not face a "blazing fast" 12-year-old pitcher at night, without some danger. Mr. Wetherby said that any injuries sustained at night would be blamed on lights, whether they're responsible or not.

A suggestion by director Jim Burkholder that a minor league of four teams be organized for play on the diamond at Chenoweth School was opposed by Mr. Hartley. He said he didn't think it wise to spread St. Matthews Little League "all over the County."

The motion to limit the League to the same number of teams as in 1959 was made by director Lewis Chick. Voting in favor were Mr. Chick, Mrs. Chick, Mr. Knoppe, Mr. Wetherby, Mr. Burkholder, and directors Ken Ahrens and Harry Ganne. Mr. Hartley and Mr. Look did not vote.

It was unanimously agreed afterwards that the vote not to expand also meant that no new diamond would be built this year, and no lights would be installed.

Mr. Hartley announced that each major league team this year will play 20 games. Each minor league team will play 12 games. Previously the majors played 15, and the minors nine.

The season opens May 14. Registrations will be held March 19 and 20. Tryouts will be April 2, 3, 9, 10, 16 and 17. The season will close July 20.

# Center took in \$8,502.43 for year, spent \$5,494.18

The St. Matthews Community Center had receipts totalling \$8,502.43 for the year ending Jan. 25, 1960, and spent \$5,494.18.

The Center ended the year with a bank balance of \$5,716.23. The report was issued by treasurer William C. Pickering.

Biggest income-producer for the year was the annual Booster Day celebration, which yielded \$4,371.46.

Contributions produced \$942.93. These came from: Younger Woman's Club of St. Matthews, \$125; Rotary Club of St. Matthews, \$150; American Legion (game collections), \$67.93; St. Matthews Lions Club, \$300; St. Matthews Business and Professional Women's Club, \$50; St. Matthews Football League, \$150; and Harvey Browne Memorial Presbyterian Church, \$100.

The concessions produced \$1,111.

The following rentals produced a total of \$1,405:

Beechwood Village, \$130; Louisville Kennel Club, \$155; Louisville Dog Training Club, \$215; St. Matthews Community Theatre, \$375; Mrs. J. DeHart (kindergarten), \$300; and 19 miscellaneous rentals, \$320.

Other income: Damage and repairs, \$44.06; Coke machine, \$414; juke box, \$28.05; recreation, arts and crafts, \$23; surplus from Christmas Party 1959, \$0.80; sale of paper supplies to Little League, \$46.70; outdoor telephone, \$2.53; and surplus from Christmas Party 1959, \$16.90.

Here's the way the money was spent:

Louisville Gas & Electric Co., \$491; Louisville Water Co., \$213.54; Southern Bell Tele-

phone, \$130.40; fuel oil, \$416.64; heating repairs, \$79; rock (43.7 tons), \$96.07; storm sash, \$85; insulation, \$239.40; three fire extinguishers, \$65.32; new 10-cent Coke box, \$25.50; two pruning shears, \$9.70; one two-wheel truck, \$11.47.

Maintenance and repairs, \$313.26; rubbish collection, \$60; towel service, \$21.53; Coke machine, \$169.60; printing, \$10; Key Elliott Insurance Co., \$304.72; S. B. Arterburn (property tax), \$217.98; Solon F. Russell, Sheriff, (tax on improvements), \$65.47.

Jefferson County Recreation Board, \$65.15; repairs to wading pool, \$618; paint for pool, \$38.85; games, \$14; 20 pounds of Perchloran for pool, \$15.00; bus transportation for two swim parties, \$24; Christmas Party, \$25.95;

Rent, S. B. Arterburn, \$720; labor—Dale Sterner, \$150; and R. E. Goranfin, \$360; and miscellaneous, \$186.99.

February 18, 1960

January 14, 1960



Courtesy *The Voice Of St. Matthews:*

# Annexation by St. Matthews means better recreation for children here

## City to give financial aid to Community Center

A VOICE FEATURE

Mayor Bernie Bowling and the St. Matthews City Council are within sight of a cherished goal — to improve recreational and park facilities for the children of St. Matthews.

The City over the past few years has been able to provide residents with fire and police protection, and street repair and garbage collection. Lately, it has also provided storm sewer drainage, with a policy of installing storm sewer lines if the benefited people paid for the plan.

But the two services closest to the Council's heart have been library and recreation facilities for the children of the community.

The library problem is being handled to the City's satisfaction, thanks to the Sidney Elme library, to which the City contributes \$300 a month.

With this problem resolved, the City Council turned to parks and recreation. The Mayor and the Council scouted out the Louisville Board of Education on the possibility of the City's purchasing 28 acres owned by the Board on Massie Avenue. The ground now lies idle.

A special committee, headed by E. O. Jones, is working to obtain an option on the ground for the City. If the Board of Education agrees to sell the property, the City plans a park and playground there.

But meanwhile the City sees a chance to improve and add a playground facility that has long served the community. The Community Center has maintained a playground here for more than 10 years. It now has some 14 acres north of Shelbyville Road, near the East Drive-In Theatre. The Center has never had much

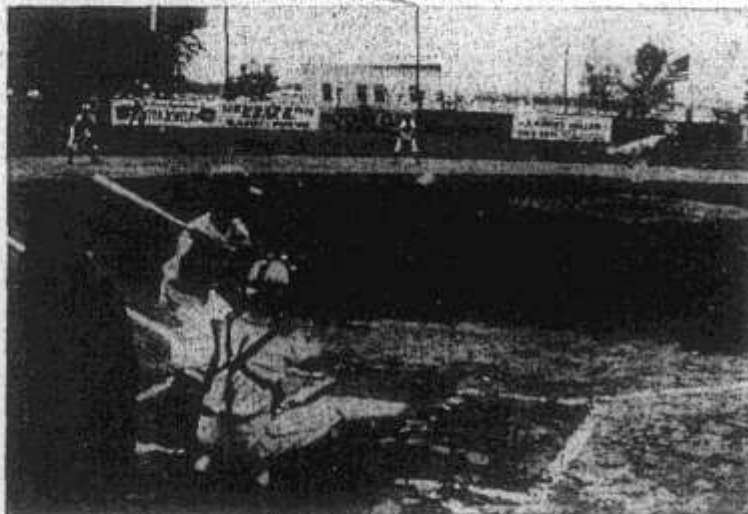
financial security. It must depend on handouts from local clubs and churches for some of its money. Much of its income is derived from the annual Booster Day celebration and a door-to-door collection conducted each year by the youngsters who play in St. Matthews Little League and Babe Ruth League.

All through his regime, former Mayor James Noland tried to help the Community Center in any way possible. His close friend, the late Bert Stevens, was one of the originators of the Center, which provides facilities for amateur theatre, Little League and Babe Ruth League baseball, football, softball, ping-pong, basketball and volley ball and which has constructed swings, see-saws and a wading pool to take care of the smaller children.

But the City was not allowed to spend any money on the Center, which was outside the City's boundaries. All it could do was provide traffic service by its police department on special occasions.

St. Matthews' annexation ordinance introduced last week was designed to overcome this handicap. The ordinance, when finally approved, will annex the Community Center grounds as well as the business houses on the north side of Shelbyville Road between Beechwood Village and the Expressway.

Also included in the annexation is the Shelbyville Road Plaza Shopping Center, more than 300 homes, and Waggener High and



Little League Baseball has been the Center's most successful program for boys.

St. Matthews Elementary Schools. Annexation of the Community Center will allow the City to give in the same kind of financial support it now gives the St. Matthews Library. Yet the City will not try to run or control the Center, just as it leaves the operation of the Library up to the St. Matthews Library Committee.

"Annexation will make no difference in the operation of the Center," said Community Center president Jack Light. The Center is operated by a board composed of representatives from various St. Matthews churches, civic clubs, veterans and fraternal organizations and P.T.A.'s.

"The Center will still be sup-

ported by the civic clubs," said Mr. Light. "It just means we'll have some more services."

He said full-time "policing" by the St. Matthews Police Department would be the biggest immediate advantage to be derived from annexation by St. Matthews. The Center has been victimized by vandals continually over the past five or six years.

Mr. Light foresees the day when the City will give the Center money on a regular basis, just as it does the library. This money will be used for maintenance, he said, while the Center's present sources of income will be used for "capital improvements."

The biggest capital improvements the Center now has in mind are two tennis courts. These will cost \$8,500. The Center only has about \$3,600 of this money on hand now.

At present, the Center is the only public recreation facility in the St. Matthews area.

Its most successful program to date has been the Little League and the Babe Ruth League, which give several hundred boys aged nine to 11 an opportunity to play organized baseball throughout the summer.

One of the Little League diamonds, laid out and graded by professionals, is ranked among the best in the United States.

January 14, 1960

Courtesy *The Voice Of St. Matthews:*

## Little League schedule ready

The spring schedule in preparation for another St. Matthews Little League season was announced Monday by League president Frank Hartley.

Registration for boys 9 to 12 who live in the St. Matthews area will be held at the Community Center from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. March 19 and March 26.

All boys interested in playing in St. Matthews Little League this year, who were not members of a major league club last season, must register.

To be eligible a boy must be at least 9 by July 31 and may not attain his 13th birthday by July 31. All boys will be required to present to registration officials a birth certificate or a hospital record of birth.

A map outlining the area of eligibility will be printed in *The Voice of St. Matthews* a week from today.

Mr. Hartley said that competitive tryouts for the 1960 registrants will be held April 2, 9, and 16 at the Community Center. The St. Matthews Little League season, lengthened this year to 20 games, opens May 14.

The local program will again operate with 20 teams comprising four leagues, two major leagues and two minor leagues.

Mr. Hartley also announced appointment of supervisory personnel and managers for the 1960 season.

The commissioner in charge of the overall program is Edward T. Sullivan, 3606 Basswood Lane. The chief player's agent in charge of registration and tryouts is James L. Morris, Jr., 209 Neelman Drive.

Harry Jones, 4027 Richland Ave., has been appointed chief umpire and Charles Skinner, 29 Fawcett Trail, is the chief scorer.

Also named in supervisory positions were: Richard Oldham, 711 Green Ridge Lane, as-

stant commissioner in charge of the National League; George Conrad, 4662 Richland Ave., assistant commissioner in charge of the American League; William A. Gates, Jr., 125 Travels Road, assistant commissioner in charge of both minor leagues, the A.A.A. and the Southern.

W. B. Clemmons, 2102 Newmarket Drive, assistant player's agent for the National League; Phillip Netterman, 4701 Hugbos Road, assistant player's agent for the American League; Richard M. Carter, 4023 Leland Road, assistant player's agent for the Southern Association.

Named equipment managers were Don Howard, 200 Bonner, for the National League; Charles Aton, 4014 Hillsboro, American League; John Stough, 3501 Nanz, for the A.A.A., and Wilson Yates, 467 Karlin Drive, Southern Association.

Approved by the St. Matthews Little League board of directors were these managers:

Paul Wiesner, 112 Ahlsod Road, Ashbury-Berman; Robert Algerer, 4247 Middlebrook, Citizen's Fidelity; Edmund Weatherby, III, 515 Washburn Lincoln Income; Raymond P. Roeders, 213 Hubbard Lane, Lion's Club; W. Luther Horn, 204 Bramton Road, St. Matthews Kiwanis; Charles Siegel, 3209 Grandview, Showers Shop.

Herbert H. Sacfen, 305 Billmore Road, Bank of Louisville; Clyde G. Knope, 4309 Winchester, Dairy Queen; Tom Baker, 3809 Hyelife, Model Shop; Ed Butler, 4 Pin Oak Lane, Pendergrass Chevrolet; Harry K. Babcock, 413 Spacie Road, Pryor's; Harold W. Flemming, Pucket Shell.

George Reeves, 300 S. Birchwood, Frank Hardware; Harry Gano, 2905 Cannons Lane, Boston Shoe Company; William E. Beckley, 1823 Wickham Way, Thornbury Toys; Edward Singer, 3602 Plymouth Road, Whirligig Restaurant.

James C. Adams, 308 Old Farm Road, Green Printing Company; Jack Gardner, 225 Bramton Road, Henderson Electric; Samuel W. Frenz, Jr., 303 Ring Road, Precision Tool & Die, and George Wathen, 14 Westport Terrace, Standard Oil.

## Parents to discuss Connie Mack League on March 6

A meeting for parents of boys 16 through 18 years old interested in forming a Connie Mack Baseball League in Jefferson County, will be held at the St. Matthews Community Center on Sunday afternoon, March 6 at 2:30 p.m.

All parents of boys in this age group who are interested in playing ball during the coming summer, are invited to attend this meeting and express their views on the formation of a league.

This will be an open meeting and parents of boys now in Babe Ruth League who will be interested in continuing to play baseball after graduating from the league, are also invited to attend.

March 3, 1960

March 10, 1960

March 3, 1960

St. Matthews Little League Women's Auxiliary will hold election of officers on March 8 at 10 a.m. at the St. Matthews Y.M.C.A. All members are urged to attend.

## Little League 'Honors Night'

The 1959 St. Matthews Little League season comes to an official close Monday night, just five days before 1960 season officially opens. Some 75 St. Matthews Little League graduates and 1959 All-Stars will be honored at 8 p.m. Monday at the Community Center at the league's annual "Honors Night."

On the following Saturday, March 19, 1960, at the Community Center will open the 1960 season. All boys in the St. Matthews area between 9 and 12 years old who didn't play in the major leagues last season are invited to sign up for baby tryouts. The accompanying map in today's *VOICE OF ST. MATTHEWS* outlines the general area from which the St. Matthews Little League may draw its players.

Registration also will be held at the Community Center at 8 a.m. March 26. Closing time for tryouts is 1 p.m. Tryouts will be held April 2, 9, and 16.

The Honors Night program for 12-year-old graduates of the St. Matthews Little League program, their parents and managers, friends and relatives are welcome, league president Frank Hartley said today.

The evening will be devoted to honoring the boys, Mr. Hartley said, and there will not be any business transacted concerning the 1960 season.

### World Day of Prayer at Calvin March 11

The World Day of Prayer service at Calvin Presbyterian Church has been postponed, due to snow, to Friday, March 11 at 11 a.m. Aric D. Beatehucille, minister, will give the meditation.



## Babe Ruth registration

All boys 13, 14 and 15 years old, who want to try out for Babe Ruth League teams for the 1960 season, should register at the St. Matthews Community Center on Wednesday, March 23, starting at 8 p.m.

They should be accompanied by their parents, and should bring their birth certificates with them.

## Baseball

Calling all St. Matthews area boys 9 to 12 years old:

Don't forget to register for tryouts for the 1960 St. Matthews Little League season. Registration will be held at the Community Center from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. Saturday, March 19 and March 26.

Bring birth certificate or hospital birth record.

Tryouts at the Little League fields at the Community Center will be held April 2, 9 and 16. The Little League season will open May 14.

March 17, 1960



Courtesy *The Voice Of St. Matthews:*

## Little League Auxiliary elect officers

The St. Matthews Little League Women's Auxiliary elected new officer at a meeting on March 8.

Mrs. Marie Drumm was elected president. Other officers are vice-president, American League, Mrs. Helen Derr; vice-president, National League, Mrs. Pearl Bryan; treasurer, Mrs. Audrey Allgeier; secretary, Mrs. Ruther Reverman; historian, Mrs. Doris Hennies; and concession manager, Mrs. Bebe Roederer.

A report on accomplishments of the past year showed that funds from the sale of cupcakes donated by the mothers, hot dogs, etc., and from auxiliary dues was enough to donate \$200 for reconditioning of the field, the purchase of a new power mower, and various other projects initiated.

All leagues, major, minor, triple A, and Southern Association, are included in the Mother's Auxiliary.

March 17, 1960

## League for boys 16 to 18 contemplated

A group of parents are organizing a Connie Mack Baseball League here. This league takes care of boys wanting to play baseball this summer 16 through 18 years of age.

Any boy interested should sign up at the Kentucky Model Shop sports department, in St. Matthews, on the following dates:

MARCH 24, 25, or 26.

These dates are final. If response is sufficient to form four teams, franchise will be applied for from National Headquarters.

March 24, 1960

## 'Honor Night' held by Little League

A part of each of you will always be with Little League, 71 graduates of the St. Matthews Little League program were told Monday night at the annual "Honors Night" ceremony at the Community Center.

William T. McConnell, immediate past president of the St. Matthews Little League, told the graduating 12-year-olds that both they and the organization have benefited from their participation.

Both Mr. McConnell and Frank Harley, 1960 St. Matthews Little League president, congratulated the graduates and wished them luck in continuing play in Babe Ruth baseball.

Also honored were the 28 All-Stars representing both the National and American leagues of the St. Matthews program.

Awarded All-Star plaques were: National League — Tony Belucci, Edward Green, Russell Ogden, Doug Roederer, Bruce Harrison, Denis Merrifield, Gary Carter, Reed Silliman, Greg Allgeier, Bill Pace, John Hartwood, Bill McConnell, Fritz Riley, Mike Simpson and co-managers Dennis Mason and Ed Weatherby.

American League — Robert Foster, Benny Elber, Charlie Eslier, James Reppert, Larry Barnes, Fred Helms, Mat Bellucci, Doug McKinzie, Gary McGaughey, Stanley Conrad, David Carroll, James Talbot, Randy Aton, Frank DeRags and managers Ed Butler and Bob Steffen.

Graduation pins and certificates of achievement went to the following boys by teams:

Lions Club, National League champion of 1959 — Tony Belucci, Edward Green, Walter Mason, Russell Ogden, Douglas Roederer.

Chions — Greg Allgeier, Arlie Dunn, Donald Koth, Bill Pace, Lin Warren, Jackie Wehmer.

Shovers — Henry Burt, Rodney Henderson, James Powell, John Schmidt, Scotty Sloan, Danny Sternberg, Arthur Gower.

St. Matthews Kiwanis — Carl Elmer, Ronald Goodley, Bruce Harrison, Terry Hayden, Denis Merrifield.

Ashbury-Berman — Gary Carter, David Chick, Byron Ford, Gilbert Gwin, Jeffrey Lynch, Reed Silliman.

Lincoln-Income — Hal Bryan, John Hartwood, Bill McConnell, David Redman, Fritz Riley, Mike Simpson.

Pendergrass Chevrolet, American League champion of 1959 — Robert Purler, Benny Kibler, Charles Butler, James Raque, James Schreering, John Ward.

Bank of Louisville — Douglas Mann, Randy Farmer, Phillip Steffen, Matthew Bellucci, Bobby Underwood, Douglas McKinzie.

Dairy Queen — James T. Tomes, Joe E. Lenahan, Gary Yunt, Larry Barnes, Emile Neuman, Richard Arnot, Larry Held.

Peyor's — John Gering, Robert Herrick, James Kinser, Jim Talbot, Mike Cattet, Terry Desiring.

Model Shop — Randy Aton, Robert Gadlaga, Mike Block, Gene Sandman, Tom Bisig.

Packett-Shell — Richard Redhaffer, Gary McGaughey, David Carroll, Bruce Zimmerman, George Strawbridge, Greg Brown.

March 17, 1960

March 24, 1960

## Little League registration finale Saturday

The final day of registration for the St. Matthews Little League is scheduled for Saturday at the Community Center. Hours of registration are 9 a.m. to 1 p.m.

Frank Hartley, St. Matthews Little League president, reminds 9-to-12 year-old St. Matthews area boys and their parents that only registered boys will be allowed to compete in tryouts next month.

To be eligible for registration in the St. Matthews program, a boy must reside within the boundaries approved by Little League Headquarters, Williamsport, Pa.

All boys who are not currently members of one of the 12 major league teams in the St. Matthews program must register if they want to be considered for participation in 1960.

Despite pesky snowflurries during most of last Saturday, 144 boys showed up at the Community Center for registration.

Tryouts for registered boys will begin April 2 and continue through April 9 and 16. Candidates must attend at least two tryouts to remain eligible and either birth certificates or acceptable hospital records must be presented at either registration or at the first tryout.

## Babe Ruth League to hold tryouts

About 100 boys in the 13 to 15 year old age group will be showing their baseball playing abilities on the next two Saturday afternoons at the St. Matthews Community Center Babe Ruth diamond.

Tryouts will begin at 1 p.m. and continue until all registrants have had an opportunity to perform.

There will be an opportunity for registration of any boy who lives in the area and whose birthday is between September 1, 1944 and September 1, 1947.

Proof of age acceptable by National Babe Ruth headquarters must be presented.

March 31, 1960

Courtesy *The Voice Of St. Matthews:*

# It's official Community Center build tennis courts

**Softball, shuffleboard and croquet facilities are also in the making**

The board of directors of the St. Matthews Community Center Monday evening voted unanimously to contract with the J. U. Schickl Co., of Louisville, to construct two concrete all-weather tennis courts on the Center grounds.

Center president Jack Light said construction would start within 10 days to two weeks. The directors also voted to construct facilities for two shuffleboard courts, to grade and prepare for a new softball diamond, and to go ahead with plans for installing a professional croquet court.

A total of \$7,500 was earmarked for these projects.

"This is the greatest expansion step the Community Center has ever undertaken," said Mr. Light. "It will offer St. Matthews a tremendous facility."

He said the County Board of Recreation has already pledged to set up a tennis clinic at the Center.

The tennis courts will be on a concrete slab 108 feet by 118 feet. The slab will also have room for the two shuffleboard courts.

The construction company will meet with Center officials this week to negotiate final details.

The courts will be finished by Booster Day, June 3 and 4, and Mr. Light said they will be made the center of the annual fund-raising carnival-type celebration.

On Friday, June 3, all the clubs in the Center will pitch in to serve a gigantic fish fry. They look forward to serving 1,500 to 2,000 customers. Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Bohart will conduct a square dance festival on the tennis courts. First the pros will demonstrate, then the amateurs can try their hand.

On Saturday, June 4, the Rotary Club of St. Matthews will hold its traditional barbecued chicken dinner. A round dance will be

held on the courts, with a local band to furnish the music.

Also on Saturday the first dog show of its kind here will be held at the Center. All boys or girls 5 to 15 years old can enter their dogs. Prizes will be given for the best-groomed dog, the shaggiest, the smallest and the best trickster. Mr. Light said. Starting time is 11 a.m.

The annual Baseball March, in connection with Booster Day, will be held May 19, he said.

The March is conducted by players in St. Matthews Little League and Babe Ruth League Baseball, who go door to door and solicit donations for the center.

Mr. Light acknowledged that the Center did not have \$7,500 on hand to pay for the tennis courts. But it does have about \$5,600 "accumulated over the years," he said.

And now that the City of St. Matthews has voted to contribute \$200 monthly to the Center, it will release funds earned by Booster Day and the March for use for capital improvements, he said.

"We promised the people tennis courts and we felt we should keep that promise," said Mr. Light. "This is tangible proof of what we're doing with their money."

He said the new facilities are "a long-time dream come true" and that they would "broaden the appeal considerably" of the Center. He said up to now, the baseball programs have dominated the Center's activities.

The softball diamond will be constructed east of the wading pool. Tennis courts will be directly north of the Center building.

## League needs sponsors

For the first time in its three-year-old history, the Jefferson Baseball League is seeking sponsors for its eight teams.

League officials feel the move is absolutely necessary, if the League is to make some much-needed improvements on its diamond located on the grounds of the Zachary Taylor Post 100 of the American Legion.

The League wants to put up chain link dugouts and about 350 feet of fencing, according to president Jack Montgomery.

The cost of sponsorship will be \$180 per team. The sponsors' names will be on the T-shirts of the players.

The League has two divisions of four teams each, with 15 boys aged 8 to 12 on each team.

The structure of the League has been changed this year, so that each boy is guaranteed a chance to play in each game. The season opens in June.

Each team will play 14 games. The winners of the two division titles will meet in a three-game post-season series to determine the champion.

The Jefferson League is frankly patterned after Little League. The rules are the same and so is the diamond, which is two-thirds the size of a regular baseball diamond.

Mr. Montgomery said a committee was at work, trying to set up a league for boys 13 and 14 years old.

## Babe Ruth League meeting

An important special meeting of the St. Matthews Babe Ruth League will be held at the St. Matthews Community Center Wednesday, May 11, at 8 p.m.

The parents of all boys participating in the league for the coming season are urged to attend. Your place and participation in the program will be explained.

League officers and team managers will be present and introduced. New changes and plans for the season will be discussed and explained.

May 5, 1960

April 28, 1960

April 28, 1960

May 5, 1960



Construction of the new tennis courts and a croquet court at the St. Matthews Community Center was begun Monday. Marshall Dalk, 8, at left, and David King, 6, watch tractor operator Carl Crawford scoop aside the first load of dirt.



Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:

# Here are the 1960 Little League rosters

## National League

**Ashbury-Berman**  
 Manager, Paul Wiesner, 112 Ashland Road.  
 Assistant manager, F. B. Lewis, 428 Sprite Road.  
 Players: Jimmy Cecil, 12, 114 Penley Ave.; Sam C. Harvey, 12, 3722 Canoe Lane; Tommy Bligden, 12, 312 Sage Road; Paul Wiesner, Jr., 12, 112 Ashland Road; Patrick Coxy, 12, 4510 Brookfield; Fred E. Bryant, 12, 200 MacArthur Dr.; Charles Skinner, 11, 29 Pavane Ter.; Vic Baltzell, 11, 5103 Glen Hill Road; Edward Harvey, 11, 3732 Canoe Lane; Daniel Gwiltin, 11, 4821 Beaver Road; John Joseph Heffinger, 11, 6866 Beaver Lane; Barry Kelland, 10, 4002 Elmwood Ave.; Richard C. Correns, 10, 115 Marshall Dr.; Arthur B. Lander, 9, 4607 Massie Ave.; and Michael Coxy, 8, 4010 Brookfield.

## Citizens Fidelity

Manager, Robert Allgeier, 4347 Middlebrook.  
 Assistant manager, Edward Singer, 2402 Plymouth Road.  
 Players: John Bennewell, 12, 401 Highland Road; Charles Singer, 12, 3602 Plymouth Road; Tommy Jarrell, 12, 2801 Ormond Road; Michael A. Layman, 12, 459 Virginia Ave.; Bill Clemmons, 12, 2122 Newmarket Dr.; Alan Throbbald, 12, 230 Fairmeade Road; Kenneth W. Smith, 11, 1503 Lynn Way; Brad Lovell, 11, 4019 Elmwood Ave.; James T. McMahon, 11, 408 Sprite Road; Stephen M. Warren, 11, 1713 Devondale Dr.; Douglas G. Ahrens, 11, 203 Perryman Road; David Shaw, 10, 4211 Wingate Road; Barry J. Rogers, 10, 226 Ring Road; Ray Ronny Sutton, 9, 210 Feeburn Lane; and Edwin H. Rosenberg, 9, 117 Silvers Road.

## Lincoln Income

Manager, Edmund Weatherby, III, 915 Washburn.  
 Assistant manager, Richard C. Palmer, 348 Kembleville.  
 Players: Russell Hochelams, 12, 4030 Westport Road; Stuart Schuster, 12, 222 Brown Ave.; Wesley White, 12, 219 Ring Road; Richard D. Levisica, 12, 719 Waterford Road; Michael Howard, 12, 200 Bonner Ave.; Larry Lee LaDuke, 12, 3825 Ormond Road; Tierney Sullivan, 11, 3606 Basswood Lane; Chuck Haier, 11, 228 Harris Place (Lyndon); John T. Glennan, Jr., 11, 1722 Spruce Lane; Larry Butler, 11, 210 Sprite Road; Lincoln Leach, Jr., 10, 213 Ring Road; William L. Colson, 10, 1500 Herr Lane; Tres Taitel, 10, 208 Chestnut Road; Soony Bryan, 10, 3805 Plymouth Road; and Benny McDonald, 9, 917 Washburn Ave.

## Lions Club

Manager, Raymond W. Roederer, 213 N. Hubbard Lane.  
 Assistant manager, Carl Porter, Sr., 114 Hillcrest.  
 Players: Albert E. Andrick, III, 12, 4035 Massie; Dennis J. Belucci, 12, 218 Brown Ave.; Bruce E. Hennies, 12, 219 N. Hubbard Lane; James L. Morris, III, 12, 209 Merriam Road; Ronald Lee Porter, 12, 114 Hillcrest; James E. Schenbuchler, 11, 1413 Miramar Road; Kenneth W. Roederer, 11, 213 N. Hubbard Lane; Murel Barnes, 11, Alpha Avenue (Anchorage); Jack A. Watson, 11, 4212 Fox Run Road; William A. Gates, III, 11, 123 Travels Road; W. Wesley Black, III, 10, 2567 Walkbrook Dr.; Jimmy Jewell, 10, 820 Iola Road; George Bogal, III, 10, 303 Ashland Road; James B. Keller, 10, 4322 Elmcrest Road; and Gerald Lee Morris, 10, 209 Merriam Road.

## St. Matthews Kiwanis

Manager, W. Luther Horn, 294 Brambling Road.  
 Assistant manager, Lee Harlander, Jr., 117 Perryman Road.  
 Players: Michael Marks, 12, 1709 Wickham Way (Anchorage); Samuel A. Merrifield, 12, 3924 Stanchler; John C. Hackett, 12, 416 Sprite Road; Glenn Stephen Salfert, 12, 60 Harwood Road; Stephen J. Bollinger, 12, 8704 Bloomington Lane; Douglas Alan Daumen, 12, 3309 Arrowwood Road; Frank W. Hartley, Jr., 11, 4054 Richland

Ave.; Stephen Harlander, 11, 117 Perryman Road; Carl J. Blosser, 11, 4221 Foburn Lane; David Charon, 11, 4031 Leland Road; Richard M. Carter, 11, 4023 Leland Road; John William Marshall, 10, 214 Brunswick Road; James Joseph Lepping, 10, 2010 Kennell Ave.; Joseph W. Gentile, 10, 211 Brunick Road; and Frank Riggs, 9, 4701 Killyhawk.

## Showers Shop

Manager, Charles Siegel, 3209 Grandview.  
 Players: Bruce E. Steller, 12, 2285 Westfield Road; Bruce H. Krosmer, 12, 1803 Circle Crest Road; Kirk Kittell, 12, Corona Ct.; Brian W. Elliott, 12, 7201 Boxwood Road; Tommy Pitzer, 12, Merriman Road; Keith Bohart, 12, 312 Bramton Road; Richard C. Granger, Jr., 11, 711 Greenridge Lane; Billy Schaefer, 11, 4201 Innes Trace Road; David Allen Siegel, 11, 3309 Grandview; Terrence C. Drumm, 11, 1513 Herr Lane; James Bushkholder, 11, 429 Swing Lane; Eugene W. Yates, 10, 407 Kavin Dr.; Bruce Henderson, 10, 714 Waterford Road; Stephen H. Schoening, 10; 721 Waterford Road; and Tommy Walker, 10, 415 Lotus Way.

## American League

### Bank of Louisville

Manager, Robert H. Steffen, 305 Biltmore Road.  
 Assistant manager, Theodore G. Westerman, 3901 Norbourne Blvd.  
 Players: Frederick C. Heisen, 12, 25 Greenlawn Road; Dennis Dier, 12, 4009 St. Germaine Ct.; Charles H. Asber, 12, 3715 Hughes Road; Jeff Sherman, 12, 2601 Millburn Ave.; Jimmy Linnier, 11, 3601 Winchester Road; David R. Roberts, 11, 4307 Briarwood Road; William G. Cox, 11, 2804 Richland Ave.; Don Cassidy, 11, 3605 Hanover Road; Mark J. Steffen, 11, 305 Biltmore Road; Wayne R. Westerman, 11, 2901 Norbourne Blvd.; Wayne T. Westerman, 11, 3501 Norbourne Blvd.; Stephen Alford, 10, 811 Breckinridge Lane; Bob Cassidy, 9, 3605 Hanover Road; Gary Albert Snider, 9, 3523 Hughes Road; Richard B. Bull, 9, 1708 Brentmoor (Anchorage); and Peter Charles Steffen, 8, 305 Biltmore Road.

## Dairy Queen

Manager, Clyde G. Knoppe, 4309 Winchester.  
 Assistant manager, Carlisle M. Kissler, 219 Don Allen Road.  
 Players: Douglas Neuman, 12, 104 Tristram Road; Wayne C. Daub, 12, 121 Fairmeade; Clyde G. Knoppe, Jr., 12, 4309 Winchester; Harry Douglas Barnes, 12, 1222 Wickham Way (Anchorage); Donald C. Kissler, 12, 219 Don Allen Road; Bill Billice, 12, 4301 Churchhill Road; Tommy Sims, 11, 2618 Cambridge Road; David L. Littlell, 11, 4023 Alton; Philite Richard Brennan, 11, 1214 Mill Race Road; Randy Northcut, 11, 1313 Mill Race Road; Jack Funk, 11, 317 Monahan Dr.; Glen Ray Dreisbach, 10, 134 Donchester Road; Patrick D. Hart, 10, 1008 Ashmore Lane; Edward D. Nichols, 10, 3702 Hughes Road; and Carroll Franklin Moore, 10, 4315 Winchester Road.

## Medal Shop

Manager, Tom Baker, 3906 Hyellife.  
 Assistant manager, W. Richard Heller, 3625 Elmwood.  
 Players: Jack Baker, 12, 3060

Hyellife; David R. Walker, 12, 227 Fairmeade Road; Frank H. Briggs, 12, 3506 Winchester Road; Richard J. Clark, 12, 3234 Willis Ave.; Tommy Zeitel, 12, 4208 Alton Road; Kenny Lowry, 12, 1411 Mill Race Road; Jimmie A. Richardson, 11, 4022 Gloucester Road; Michael Smith, 11, 3309 Grandview; James Graven, 11, 320 Browns Lane; Edwin A. Wolfe, Jr., 11, 2612 Hughes Road; Jim Aton, 10, 4014 Hillsboro Road; Fred Lowry, 10, 1411 Mill Race Road; Jay Gadlage, 10, 114 Fairfax Ave.; James H. Wolf, 10, 3012 Hughes Road; Timothy Graven, 9, 320 Browns Lane.

## Pendergrass Chevrolet

Manager, Ed Butler, 6 Pin Oak Lane.  
 Assistant manager, J. B. Kibler, 213 Browns Lane.  
 Players: Thomas M. Keegan, 12, 382 Monahan Dr.; Harry Nevil Guess, 12, 4220 Alton Road; Daniel Honour, 12, 2215 Richland Ave.; Fred Smart, 12, 113 Ardenburn Road; Don Gracie, 12, 1903 Gemsky Lane; Charles Lyndon Schutte, 11, 3316 Nans Ave.; Bill Sherman, 11, 4316 Briarwood Road; Tad Chitwood, 11, 320 Browns Lane; John Robert Nickell, 11, 2511 Warner Ave.; Thomas W. Volk, 11, 3607 St. Germaine; John Lee Pendergrass, 10, 1009 Ashmore Lane; Michael Hugh Morrissey, 10, 8401 Whippis Mill Road; Jack Terry Dugan, 10, 4607 St. Germaine; Lawrence Jacobson, 9, 1317 Mill Race Road; and James H. Noland, III, 9, 8506 Perry Road.

## Pryor's

Manager, Harry K. Babcock, 413 Sprite Road.  
 Assistant manager, Thomas H. Hayden, Jr., 4361 Briarwood Road.  
 Players: Jerry Beckel, 12, 203 Sage Road; Bill Beam, 12, 2817 Nanz; Daniel J. Wolf, 12, 3618 Dayton Ave.; Tommy Crowley, 12, 2713 Hillsboro Road; Harold A. Brown, 12, 4026 Springhill Road; Gary F. Lynn, 12, 6311 Whippis Mill Road; Mike McDonald, 11, 203 Norbourne Blvd.; William G. Allen, 11, 3524 Win-

chester Road; Michael J. Young, 11, 1315 Gollant Fox (Lyndon); J. Daniel Dolt, III, 11, 869 Walnut Ave.; Charles S. Burnley, 11, 2800 Mayfieldway; Johnnie F. Charley, 10, 838 Fountain Ave.; Henry Wolf, 9, 3818 Dayton; Whitney Wheeler Babcock, 9, 413 Sprite Road; and Thomas Heller Hayden, 9, 4301 Briarwood Road.

## Puckett Shell

Manager, Harold W. Fleming, 225 Fairmeade Road.  
 Assistant manager, John M. Thomas, 227 Hemingway Road.  
 Players: Craig Fleming, 12, 225 Fairmeade Road; Stanley Conrad, 12, 4002 Richland Ave.; William E. Sneed, 12, 3323 Grandview; Terry Lee Rogers, 12, 2825 Yorkshire Blvd.; Charles Burckle, 12, 7706 Norbourne Ave. (Lyndon); George Stephens, 12, 701 Grant Ave. (Lyndon); Jerry Thornberry, 11, 2506 Hyellife; Stephen Cretcher, 11, 3521 Nans Ave.; Ricky Conrad, 11, 4062 Richland Ave.; Kerry Thomas, 11, 227 Hemingway Road; Danny Ray Hass, 11, 8609 Perry Road (Lyndon); Thomas Revesman, 10, 3701 Hughes Road; James E. Allen, 12, 3423 Warner Ave.; Thomas C. Brian, 10, 242 Breckinridge Lane; and Robert Alan Burckle, 10, 7706 Norbourne Ave. (Lyndon).

May 5, 1960

# Little League opens Saturday

St. Matthews Little League Baseball will open its eighth season Saturday.

A parade, band music, and the raising of the flag will highlight the festivities.

The parade will form at Waggener High at 8 a.m. for decoration of cars and leave the high school grounds at 9 a.m. Fire trucks will accompany them.

The Little Leaguers and their parents will parade through the St. Matthews business district and assemble on the No. 3 diamond at 8:30 a.m. While the assembly is taking place, the Waggener High School Band will be playing.

Rev. Robert Reilly, assistant pastor of Holy Trinity Church, will open the program at 10 a.m. with the invocation. League president Frank Hartley will give a speech of welcome and introduce the officers of the League. He will also introduce Ed Kallay, who will act as master of ceremonies.

Mr. Kallay will introduce Mayor Bernard Bowling, Louisville Colonel chief Jay Burke, and the team managers and their assistants.

The National League All-Stars of 1959, the District champions, will be given awards by District Representative Charles Siegel. The Little League Pledge will be read by all the players.

The American Legion Zephyr Taylor Post 180 will present the colors, and these will be raised at the centerfield flagpole with one member of each of the two 1959 pennant-winning teams participating. The Waggener Band will play the national anthem.

Mr. Kallay will call "play ball." Mayor Bowling will make the first pitch, and the Waggener Band will play "Take Me Out To The Ball Game."

At 10:30 a.m. the season opens on both diamonds.

May 12, 1960



Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:

# Next 10 days big for Community Center

The next ten days will be big ones for the St. Matthews Community Center:

1. The two new all-purpose tennis courts — major portion of the Center's \$7,500 physical improvement project — will be finished.

2. More than 600 young St. Matthews baseball players, members of the Babe Ruth and Little Leagues, will call at every home in the area on Thursday, May 19, seeking financial support for the Center's full-scale recreational program, and heralding the Center's annual Booster Days, this year set for Friday and Saturday, June 3 and 4.

3. A growing number of volunteer workers — including the members of the Trinity High School football team and about 20 or so Jaycees — will go to work at the Center whipping the 14 acres into top-notch shape for the summer season, clearing out additional picnic area and constructing a new combination hard ball and softball diamond.

The new tennis courts are expected to be finished this week, weather permitting. "We are not sure, however, just when they will be open for play," Community Center president Jack Light said. "We would like to have a formal dedication of these long-awaited and hoped-for courts, and we just

might plan that for some time on Booster Day. In addition we plan a huge square dance on the court slab the first evening of Booster Day and we might be better off to wait until after that before we line the courts."

The courts, 322 feet by 108 feet, include two shuffleboard courts. They are fenced and will be lighted enough so that they can be used in the evenings for dances and other outdoor functions. "Perhaps in a year or so we can accrue enough money to light them sufficiently for night tennis," Light said.

The 400 and more youngsters will begin their annual baseball march in behalf of the Community Center about supper time on May 19th. "The members of the Babe Ruth and Little Leagues, who do a wonderful job for us on this March, will call at every home in the area," Mr. Light said. "We certainly hope that folks respond as well — and even better — than they have in the past. The new tennis courts are certainly concrete evidence that we have put their past contributions to good use."

As in the past, the Bank of Louisville will be headquarters for the March, and the Bank's vice-president, Ray Steitenpohl, will

head up the financial accounting operation. Bob Clarke, long-time member of the Community Center and past president, is again organizing the March.

The baseball players will leave an information sheet at each home explaining where the money goes that is donated, and spelling out some of the details of Booster Day.

"We would like to get just one dollar from every family," Mr. Light said. "If we could meet this goal, all our problems would be over!"

Plans are being made, through the cooperation of The Voice and St. Matthews Mayor Bernard Bowling, to put the members of the Trinity High School football team to work at the Center for one week beginning May 22. "Coach Jepp Quire approached the Mayor looking for someplace his team could do a little physical work to keep in shape and also perform a community service. We had just the place in mind," Mr. Light explained. "Through the help of The Voice, we buttoned them down in a hurry."

The team will clear additional picnic area, rework some drainage ditches, put the finishing touches on the tennis and croquet courts, and work the new baseball diamond into shape.

The St. Matthews Jaycees, under the leadership of Gene Stanfield and president Bob Pence, will again do voluntary work at the Center this Saturday. The Jaycees will grade and prepare the area for the new professional croquet court and do some preliminary clearing of the new picnic and baseball areas.

"We are extremely grateful for all this help," Mr. Light said. "It seems that more and more people are coming to us offering some services. And this is a wonderful thing. It certainly is an indication that the Community Center is becoming more and more a vital part of the community."

"Certainly, all that is being done at the Center this year is a tribute to the wonderful cooperative spirit of a growing number of fine people," Mr. Light concluded.

May 12, 1960

## Little League Minor Leagues

### Southern Association

#### Cubs

(Green Printing Company)

Manager, James C. Adams, 306 Old Farm Road.  
 Players: Donnie Edward Poole, 12, 319 Merriman, John F. Swain, Jr. 12, 7103 Boxwood, David A. Heise, 11, 1506 Miramar Road, James R. Adams, 11, 306 Old Farm Road, William Butt, 11, 5226 Moccasin Trail, Charles Edinger, 11, 3913 Druid Hills Road, Alan M. Hall, 11, 309 Tyne, John H. McAfee, III, 11, 4620 Massie, Gill Doyle, 11, 124 Blankbaker Lane, Steven Phillips, 11, Louisville Country Club, Jack Combs, Jr., 10, 4309 Alicent Road, Dale M. Erwin, 9, 513 Indian Ridge Road, Mark Edward Osborne, 9, 405 Lotus Way, Jim Hartye, 9, 4815 Beaver Road, and John Fritschner, 9, 4618 Tween Road.

#### Braves

(Henderson Electric Company)

Manager, Jack Gardner, 225 Bramton Road.  
 Players: Robert Spiegelhalter, 12, 2011 Northfield Dr., Fred R. Dunlap, 12, 7301 Greenlawn, Mike Easley, 12, 509 Rolling Lane, Foster Puckett, 12, 210 Marshall Dr., John Rhodes, 11, 2704 Lime Kiln Lane, Richard C. Gardner, 11, 225 Bramton Road, Walter Koren, 11, 224 Ring Road, John T. Chappell, 11, 4514 Blenheim, Larry C. Hannert, 11, 405 Springwood Lane, Paul Brundenman, 10, 3839 Ormond Road, James H. Lenzen, 10, 316 Fochburn Lane, Don Alan Shelby, 10, 3806 Ormond, Jim Wilson, 10, 7318 Glen Arbor, David L. Vash, 9, 234 Chenoweth Lane, and Michael A. Belanger, 9, 1501 Herrs Dale Court.

Matacia, 12, 7304 Glen Arbor, Bobby Yann, 12, 2203 Northfield, Donnie Cassidy, 11, 212 Brown Ave., John Spiegelhalter, 11, 2011 Northfield, William M. Poole, 11, 307 Fochburn, Walter T. Fisher, 11, 8408 Bayou Way, Butch Baird, 11, 222 Marshall, John D. Baumgardner, 10, 3416 Frankfort Ave., David Cleveland, 10, 4424 Westport Rd., Larry Wathen, 10, 14 Westport Terrace, Ralph Stuart Helm, 10, 2823 Elmwood, John F. Nicholson, 9, 2507 Cottonwood, and Stephen Douglas Collis, 9, 7902 Arrowwood Road.

### A.A.A.

#### Boston Shoe Company

Manager, Harry Ganoce, 2009 Cannons Lane.  
 Players: James Buckley, 12, 506 Bauer, William M. Spahn, Jr. 12, 3664 Winchester, Steven Hubbard, 11, 1811 Millgate Road, John Otis Doggett, 11, 7911 Vinecrest, Paul R. Wagner, 11, 3521 Graham, William J. Bates, 10, 3519 Hughes, John W. Cofer, Jr. 10, 3813 Plymouth, Kenneth M. Green, Jr. 10, 3915 Hughes, David Alan Layman, 10, 3908 Alton, Larry Schooler, 10, 908 Fountain, James J. Spalding, Jr. 10, 2918 Cannons Lane, Tim Lawson, 10, 3524 St. Germaine, James M. Ballard, III, 9, 3712 Plymouth, Dan Ganoce, 9, 2909 Cannons Lane, and William T. Underwood, Jr., 9, 2512 Browns Lane.

#### Franck Hardware

Manager, George Reeves, 300 S. Birchwood.  
 Players: Bill Oates, 12, 3500 Winchester, John W. Totten, 12, 606 Alabama, Dennis T. Bryan, 11, 8608 Holston Road, Tommy Grant, 11, 3709 Plymouth, Mark Zurlege, 11, 3527 Norbourne, Larry Bauer, 10, 9107 Bristol, John T. Lippy, 10, 1803 Adington Ave., Raymond J. Ohlson,

10, 2912 Cambridge, Eugene H. Zurkublen, 10, Anchorage, Donald E. Armstrong, Jr., 9, 3508 Graham, Edward Bellucci, 9, 2103 Dogood, Dan Carter, 9, 8605 Holston, Michael J. Cole, 9, 3707 Hanover, Bruce H. Turnbull, 9, 3511 Nanz, and Steve Zeh, 9, 3601 Hughes.

#### Thornbury Toys

Manager, William E. Buckley, 1825 Wickham Way.  
 Players: Lewis Klein, 12, 3521 Hycliffe, Jerry Lanz, 12, 2523 Dayton, William Boyd, Jr., 11, 1207 Stonewall Way, Christopher Johnson, 11, 1811 Millgate, Edward Lee Reh, 11, 3711 Hillsboro, Gregory Lee Youngblood, 11, 8604 Charing Cross Road, Paul Zurkublen, 11, 3812 Warner, Theodora Bowling, 10, 3531 Norbourne, Louis Patrick Coyne, 10, 3506 Graham, John Alec Davis, 10, 3518 Hycliffe, Kenneth Joseph Gittings, 10, Farnham Drive, John Samuel Perkins, 10, 4008 Norbourne, Dennis S. Pohl, 10, 3607 Hillsboro, Roger P. Minton, III, 10, 3524 Graham, and Preston Baker, 9, 3524 Hughes.

#### Whirligig

Manager, John Doyle, 4007, St. Germaine Court.  
 Players: Dennis Paul Strobel, 12, 7507 North Park Place, William E. Tullis, 12, 8804 Perry Road, Earl W. Gerhard, 12, 2919 Westfield, Paul B. Willinger, Jr. 12, 4027 Leland, Charles J. Lally, Jr. 11, 3813 Hanover, William (Billy) Powell, 11, 512 Wendover, Robert W. Tonini, 11, 805 Broad Fields, Chris Burton, 11, 204 Meridian, Michael James Zix, 11, 3535 Warner, Brent Howell, 10, 604 Breckinridge Lane, Kip Viscusi, 10, 4407 Dan-lywood, Mike Stonestreet, 10, 1415 Hill Race, William (Billy) Daring, 10, 722 Lyndon Lane, Stewart Jeffries, 9, 3303 Nanz, and James Tenint, 9, 906 Broadton Ave., Raymond J. Ohlson,

### Yankees

(Precision Tool & Die Company)

Manager, Samuel W. Frenz, Jr., 203 Ring Road.

Players: Carlton Harrell, 12, 7102 Wesboro Road, Stephen J. Wittmack, 12, 31 Pawnee Trail, Michael E. Kazunas, 11, 308 McArthur, Charles E. Henry, 11, 3930 Elfin, Kevin Lee Curran, 11, 4245 Darbrook Road, Wesley W. Mader, 11, 4621 Beaver, Greg Thomas, 11, 709 Indian Ridge, Thomas E. McLaughlin, 10, 203 Bramton, Louis Seelbach, III, 10, 733 Waterford, Mark Fetter, 10, 41 Harwood Road, Lex Vecch, 10, 412 Kaellin Dr., Donald Good, Jr. 10, 523 Marquette, Edward R. Wiegand, 10, 321 Westport Drive, Tracy S. Meyer, 10, 3902 Olympic, and Danny Sullivan, 10, 4042 Ormond.

### Radlegs

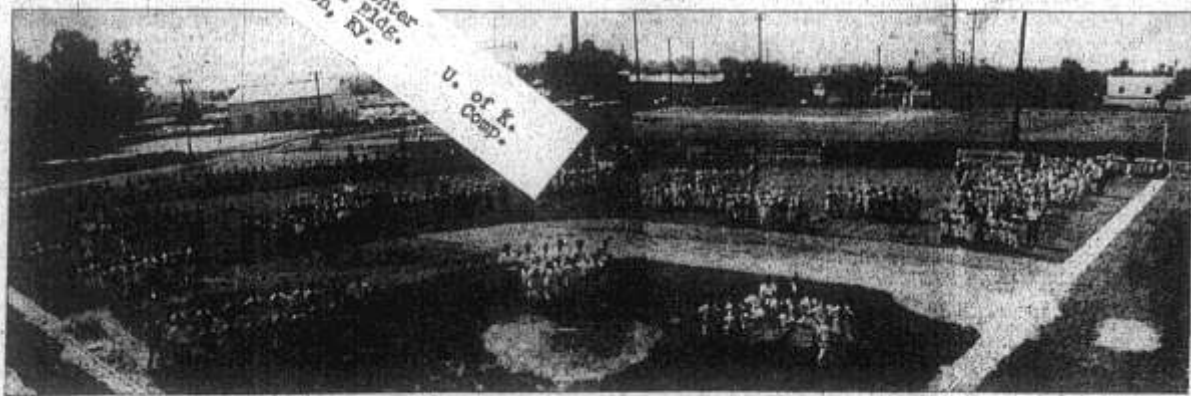
(Standard Oil Company)

Manager, George Wathen, 14 Westport Terrace.  
 Players: Richard J. Hatton, 12, 3716 Fairway, Wade H. Poole, III, 12, 307 Fochburn, James J.

May 12, 1960

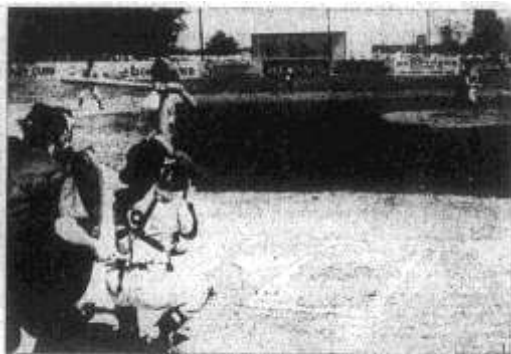


Courtesy *The Voice Of St. Matthews:*



Opening day, 1960, St. Matthews Little League

— Photo by Cliff Blizars



Deary Queen hurler Doug Barnes tries to hit a fast ball past Model Shop batter David Walker in Little League action Saturday, but to no avail. Dave lined a single to right center. The catcher is Rocky Neumann.

## Babe Ruth League to open May 28

The St. Matthews Babe Ruth Baseball League will open its 1960 season on Saturday, May 28, it was announced by league president Joe Neal.

Opening ceremonies will begin at 12:30 on the ball park at the St. Matthews Community Center.

This season's team roster: are on the sports page.

**WANTED: — All baseball players age 13 before August 1, to report Saturday, May 21, at American Legion Field—Shelbyville Rd., 4:00 p.m. to sign with Jefferson League, Inc., teams. Our Motto is "let every boy participate in every game his team plays". For further particulars call Mr. Carrico — Tw 6-9046 or Mr. Schneider — TW 5-3208.**

### 'The greatest game in the world'

# Baseball develops individualism, says Colonel chief

"You're playing the greatest game in the world," Louisville Colonels general manager Joe Burke told the St. Matthews Little League at opening day Saturday.

"It is the only sport that requires you to walk in home plate and to stand there, not as a member of a team, but as an individual, by yourself, thinking for yourself, battling for yourself. No one can help you—not your parents, your coach, or your partner. You learn to be a competitor.

"What you do this season will stick with you throughout your life. When you walk to bat for the first time, it will be one of the biggest moments of your life."

He told the boys not to worry so much about being a good loser as being "a good sport."

Mr. Burke then announced he'd given League president Frank Hartley free tickets for all the boys for the Colonels' May 27 game. "I want you boys to come help us raise the pennant," he said, referring to the ceremony planned to raise on a flag pole the pennant the Colonels won last year. The ceremony starts at 7:30 p.m.

Mayor Bernard Bowling pledge-

ed that the City of St. Matthews would give the Center financial and moral support. He said that for eight years, the City of St. Matthews "has had its heart" in the Little League program, but couldn't give any financial help, because the Community Center playground lay outside the City.

In March, however, the City annexed the playground and voted to give the Center \$200 per month for a year, beginning June 1.

"I pledge we'll do all we can financially and morally to help the growth of this facility," Mayor Bowling said. "It's a facility we can all be proud of. The help we'll give from the City is but a token of the help given by the parents and other volunteers in this program."

The day opened with a parade of Little Leaguers, all aged nine to 12, perched on top of fire trucks and in station wagons and cars. The parade went through the St. Matthews business district and then out to the Community Center grounds.

Mr. Hartley welcomed the crowd of about 1,000 children, parents, and fans. Members of the Waggoner High Band played, and Father Robert Heilly, assistant pastor at Holy Trinity, gave the invocation.

Mr. Hartley reminded the assembly that Little League couldn't operate without money, and he told the people to be generous when the hat was passed during the ball games.

He introduced the other League officers — vice-presidents Ken Ahrens and Walt Bichel, secretary Hunter Look, treasurer Ed Hennies, commissioner Ed Sullivan and players' agent Jim Morris, as well as Mrs. Jane Burkholder of the Little League Auxiliary.

He also introduced chief scorer Charles Skinner. Chief umpire Harry Jones was not present.

He also introduced the 1959 National League All-Stars, who won the District Championship. The boys and the managers were standing behind the pitcher's mound. All around and behind them were the 12 major league and eight minor league teams for this year.

Mr. Hartley then introduced WAVE television performer Ed Kallay who acted as master of ceremonies. Mr. Kallay introduced Mayor Bowling, Mr. Burke, and editor Emil Aun of The Voice.

Te then introduced the teams and the managers and assistant managers.

Charles Siegel, District representative, then introduced the District champs of last year, and

gave each boy a District championship pin. He gave one of the boys, slugger Mike Simpson, a baseball — the same one Mike knocked out of the park for his third homer in last year's District tourney.

The Little League pledge was then read by Frank Hartley, Jr., of the Kiwanis team.

Finally, a 50-star flag was presented to the League by Joseph M. Teng, commander of American Legion Zachary Taylor Post 180.

"I hope this flag will remind you of your obligation to your community, your State and your nation," said Commander Teng. He then went out to center-field to raise the flag. He was

aided by a member of each of the two pennant-winning teams of last year, Bruce Hennies of the Lions and Bobby Nichols of Pendergrass Chevrolet.

As the flag went up the pole, the Waggoner Band played "The Star Spangled Banner."

Mayor Bowling threw the first ball from the mound. It was a good throw, but a little high and outside. Mr. Burke caught it, the crowd cheered, and then the season opened on the two Little League diamonds. The first games started at 11 a.m.

The weather was ideal, warm and sunny, but not hot, with occasional breezes playing about the fields.



Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:

# Babe Ruth League 1960 rosters

## YANKEES

Manager, John Gambill, 2419 Rudy Ln.; assistant manager, Joe C. Curry, 3508 Nanz.  
 Players, Ronnie Case, 15, 223 Brown Ave.; Bruce Cassidy, 15, 2805 Hanover Rd.; Joey Curry, 15, 3508 Nanz Ave.; Orbin N. Green, Jr., 15, 87 Chadwick Rd.; Dennis Barnett, 14, Box 44 Airpha Ave.; Stephen Bryan, 14, 8808 Holston Rd.; Remah Cybrinsky, 14, 2545 Warner; Gerald H. Jagers, 14, 8808 Whippsmill Rd.; Barney Neal, 14, 324 Belmont Rd.; Robert B. Shollenberger, 14, 3600 Hanover Rd.; Gregory A. Allguler, 13, 4247 Middlebrook; Daniel James Becker, 13, 1922 Popelick Rd.; Kenneth R. Gambill, 13, 2419 Rudy Ln.; Edward S. Green, 13, 7205 Greenlawn Rd.; Steve Helm, 13, 3823 Elmwood Ave.

## GIANTS

Manager, Robert Ayre, 12 N. Sheridan; assistant manager, Bill McConnell, Rt. 1 Ten Breeck.  
 Players, James W. Ayre, 15, 12 N. Sheridan; Butch Berlin, 15, 4511 Winchester Rd.; Sam Caldwell, 15, Box 404 Rt. 1 Lincoln Lane; Robert R. McConnell, 15, Rt. 1 Ten Breeck; Dayton Stansberry, 15, U-1 Seminary Village; Randall Attkisson, 14, 4314 Wingoate Rd.; Mark C. Gossney, 14, 3701 Plymouth Rd.; John Piercey, 14, 4129 Frankfort Ave.; Frank Thomas, 14, 4023 Norbourne Blvd.; Randy Alton, 13, 3504 Graham Rd.; David Chick, 13, 512 Brookview Rd.; William T. McConnell, 13, Rt. 1 Ten Breeck; Paul Redden, 13, 4429 Lowe Rd.; John Schmieid, 13, 6201 Innes Trace; James Talbot, 13, 422 Pennington Ln.

## TIGERS

Manager, Howard Camnitz, 132 N. Bayly; assistant manager, Jim Helm, 228 Norbourne.  
 Players, Jon Cecil, 15, 419 Cherrylwood; Donald Lovelace, 15, 719 Waterford Rd.; Thomas McCarthy, 15, 708 Celo Hill Rd.; Mike O'Connor, 15, 20 South Hampton; Stanley E. Fucker, 15, 8313 Shelbyville Rd.; Robert Baltzell, 14, 5165 Glenn Hill Rd.; Jimmy Helm, 14, 228 Norbourne St.; Danny Kleier, 14, 2665 Hughes Rd.; Roy Noland, 14, 4169 Hillsboro; Charles Ransom, 14, 4059 Richland Ave.; Larry G. Barnes, 13, 1405 Park Trail; Terry Holloway, 13, 64 Meadow Ln.; Douglas McCinzie, 13, 3624 Lexington Rd.; David Redman, 13, 4137 Taynsville Rd.; Edward J. Wehner, 3, 329 Merriman Rd.

## RED SOX

Manager, Charlie Sterner, 418 Deerfield Ln.; assistant manager, C. Wilkoff, 3401 Wedgwood.  
 Players, Mark C. DuPont, 15, 3697 Plymouth Rd.; Kenny Gray, 15, 3012 Cleveland Blvd.; Paul Love, 15, 212 Hemingway; Tommy Pope, 15, 4212 Alton Rd.; Craig Wikoff, 15, 3042 Wedgwood Way; Philip W. Coomb, 14, 115 Marshall Dr.; Tom DeMunbrum, 14, 23 Westport Terrace; Edward Gatterdam, 14, 2021 Fleming; Jerry Schott, 14, 2801 Yorkshire Blvd.; Charlie Butler, 13, 6 Pin Oak Ln.; Ben Kibler, 13, 219 Brown Ave.; Bobby Parter, 13, 450 Kingian Rd.; Jimmy Beck, 13, 1922 Popelick Rd.; Mike Simpson, 13, 3528 Plymouth Rd.; Charles C. Smith, 13, 1803 Leawood Ct.

## INDIANS

Manager, Bill Ransom, 4059 Richland Ave.; assistant manager, Bob McDonald, 4244 Westport Terrace.  
 Players, John Boone, 15, 714 Circle Hill Rd.; Larry D. Harrison, 15, 3958 Staebler Ave.; Joseph J. Hellmann, 15, 3180 Lexington Rd.; Bobby McDonald, 15, 4244 Westport Terrace; Waver Towers, 15, 3020 Curran Rd.; David P. Butler, 14, 318 Sprite; John DeLaney, 14, 28 S. Sheridan Rd.; Mike Graves, 14, 326 Browns Ln.; Robert L. Jacobs, 14, 203 Claremont; Jeffery Van Note, 14, 189 Duxey Way; Matthew Bellucci, 13, 2103 Dupoon Dr.; David Carroll, 13, 402 Sprite Rd.; Bruce Wayne Harrison, 13, 3958 Staebler; Dennis W. Merrifield, 13, 3924 Staebler; William H. Pace, 13, 24 South Hampton Rd.

## BRAVES

Manager, John Thomas, 227 Hemingway; assistant manager, B. N. Nichols, 206 Monohan Dr.  
 Players, Robert R. Crimmins, 15, 3710 Plymouth Rd.; Warner Maxwell, 15, 208 Brunswick Rd.; William M. Nichols, 15, 209 Monohan Dr.; Bruce Smith, 15, 100 Dorchester Rd.; Michael Webb, 15, 8604 Perry Rd.; Bart Bibb, 14, 218 Monohan Dr.; Timothy Brinn, 14, 242 Breckinridge Ln.; Gene W. Hausaal, 14, 214 Marshall Dr.; Jack Jones, 14, 304 Brunswick Rd.; Jerry Key, 14, Box 2, Box 88, Anchorage; Richard A. Amos, 13, 108 Tristan Rd.; Bruce Andes, 13, 4113 Brookshire Ave.; Gilbert D. Gwinn, Jr., 13, 4831 Beaver Rd.; Bill Morgan, 13, 154 Thurman Ln.; Fritz Riley, 13, 4314 Alton Rd.

## CUBS

Manager, Walter Bales, 219 Hillcrest; assistant manager, Tom Jarrell, 3301 Ormond Rd.  
 Players, Coeky Bales, 15, 218 Hillcrest; Harold G. High, 16, 147 Dorchester Rd.; Bill Mor-

gan, 15, 438 South Hill; Mike Patrick, 15, 17 Westport Terrace; Tomany Spears, 15, 517 Fairlawn Road; Harry William Crosby, 14, B-5 Seminary Village; Logan Hubbard, 14, 52 Dorchester Rd.; Glen Kriel, 14, 3829 Ormond Rd.; Lagry Morgan, 14, 438 South Hill; Bulch Reverman, 14, 3701 Hughes Rd.; Hal Bryan, 13, 3905 Plymouth Rd.; Alrie Dunn, 13, 6201 Charing Cross Rd.; Ronald Goodley, 13, Apt. C-19 Seminary Village; Jeffrey B. Lynch, 13, 6350 Limewood Circle; Douglas Reederer, 13, 213 N. Hubbards Ln.

## DODGERS

Manager, Raymond Beck, 331 Monohan Dr.; assistant manager, John Lapsley, 8707 Whipps Mill Rd.  
 Players, Dennis A. Beck, 15, 331 Monohan Dr.; Bill Kitchen, 15, 103 Dorchester; Skippy Kraemer, 15, 7808 Circle Crest; Bill Sweeney, 15, 313 S. Hubbards Ln.; Jim Bryant, 14, 146 Breckinridge Ln.; Lewis F. Cook, 14, 219 Blankensaker Ln.; Wade Fleming, 14, 1715 Whigham Way; Richard Reed, 14, 502 Wendover; Bobby Potter, 419 Virginia Ave.; Raymond L. Beck, 13, 331 Monohan Dr.; Anthony R. Bellucci, 13, 218 Brown Ave.; Gary Carter, 13, 8805 Holston Rd.; Randy Farmer, 13, 5 Westport Terrace; Reed Sillman, 13, 3704 Napanee Rd.

# Connie Mack League about ready to go

To all the boys who have inquired about the Connie Mack League, here is the latest dope. Fathers of the boys are now being contacted for their interest and assistance in taking over the managing of these teams. A target date for opening game is June 8. The ball games will be played at the St. Matthews Community Center on Wednesday and Thursday nights.

The delay of this information has been due to some difficulty in securing necessary financial aid for a program of this type. The League now has this problem fairly well under control. Just as soon as four fathers are agreeable to being managers, four teams will be formed. Approximately 65 boys have shown their interest by signing up as requested.

May 19, 1960

Any other interested boys will be permitted to sign up Friday and Saturday, May 20 and 21, at the sports department of the Kentucky Model Shop in St. Matthews.

If you know other boys that are interested and may not see this notice, please let them know about Connie Mack Baseball League as the teams will be made up from these two lists.

The method of team or player selection will probably be by managers drafting from these lists only, with exceptional cases being referred to L. F. McDaniel, TW 5-3182, who will do his darndest to include every boy who wants to play baseball.

Ages in this league are 16 through 18 years (anyone not reaching his 19th birthday before Sept 1 is eligible). If you have doubts, contact Mr. Mac.

Please do not inquire about birth certificates or other par-

Particulars as this information will be forthcoming.

Maintenance  
 Cut & Trim

# Babe Ruth Baseball to open

St. Matthews Babe Ruth Baseball League will open its 1960 season this Saturday, May 28, with four games scheduled.

The opening ceremony begins at 12:30 at the ball park at the St. Matthews Community Center. Rev. Joseph Mullin, pastor of the Harvey Browne Presbyterian Church, will give the invocation. Ed Kallay of WAVE will serve as master of ceremonies.

Others taking part on the program will be Joe Burke from the Louisville Baseball Club, and Mayor Bernard Bowling, representing the City of St. Matthews. Zachary Taylor American Legion Post 180 will form the color guard.

League officers, managers and players will be introduced. Officers for 1960 are president, Joe Neal; vice-president, Harold Hammon; secretary, R. O. C. Kraemer; treasurer, R. H. Jacobs; players' agent, J. H. Kibler; chief scorekeeper, Vincent Bryan; equipment manager, Bob McDonald; and field manager, Jim Helm.

May 19, 1960

May 26, 1960



Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:

# Baseball march will be tonight

May 19, 1960

More than 600 members of the St. Matthews Babe Ruth and Little Leagues will call at every home in the area—about 10,000 of them—tonight between 6 and 9 p.m. in behalf of the St. Matthews Community Center.

The young baseball players will be seeking voluntary financial support for the 14-acre recreational facility.

Last year, this Baseball March, which always precedes the Center's annual Booster Day, netted about \$2,350.

"We have hopes that we can up this to \$5,000 this year," Community Center president Jack Light said. "After all, that's only 50 cents a home . . . and look what it buys for the family!"

Two all-weather tennis courts have been added at the Center just this month, and a profes-

sional croquet court, a fourth baseball diamond, and additional picnic area are also under construction.

Other facilities at the Community Center include a large wading pool, paved badminton and paddle ball courts, volleyball and basketball, a well-equipped tool lot, swings, saws, sliding boards, and a variety of recreational facilities, including the finest Babe Ruth and Little League diamonds in the County.

"We are very grateful for the spirit and the work these youngsters, their parents, and their managers and other league officials are putting into this annual Baseball March," Mr. Light said. "We have gone ahead with the new tennis courts and the other facilities much on the basis that this March and the upcoming Booster Days would provide the necessary cash to see us through. If these fine folks associated with the baseball programs have their way, we won't have a problem in the world."

Each team in the leagues will work a specific area. The young baseball players will call on each home in teams of two, and they will be carefully supervised throughout by watchful parents.

As in the past, headquarters for the March will be the Bank of Louisville office on Shelbyville Road. And, as usual, the Bank's vice-president, Ray Steinhoff, will be in charge of the financial accounting.

Bob Clarke, past president of the Community Center, is heading up the March this year.

The youngsters will leave at each home, a handbill explaining how the contributions in the past have been used, and also spelling out the details of the Center's Booster Days scheduled this year for June 3 and 4.

# Ball players' march nets \$1,957; Booster Day is next weekend

Little League and Babe Ruth League Baseball players held their annual march last week, and collected \$1,957 from homes in this area, for the St. Matthews Community Center.

This was \$100 short of last year, but Center officials say they are not too disappointed and that they expect to more than make up the difference at the Booster Day celebration next weekend.

By JACK LIGHT

The 1960 version of the St. Matthews Community Center's Annual Booster Day will include many new and exciting features:

1. The first Children's Dog Show of its kind in the area. Open to any dog who has a master between the ages of 5 and 15, there will be prizes for the biggest dog, the smallest dog, the best groomed dog, the shaggiest dog, the best trick dog, and the best costumed dog. Every dog entered will receive a can of dog food and a new leash, and entry is free. The dog show is scheduled for 11 a.m. on Saturday, June 4.
2. A giant square dance on the brand new Community Center tennis courts. Under the direction of Floyd and Maggie Bohart, the square dance will be especially for amateurs. If you can walk, you'll be able to dance! The dance will begin at 8 p.m. on Friday, June 3.
3. A giant round dance also under the stars. Featuring the live and smooth music of the Moonlighters, this dance will be just the thing for teenagers and "older folks" too. This dance will begin at 8 p.m. on Saturday, June 4.
4. A professional exhibition of championship croquet on the Center's new croquet courts. Staged by the best in Kentucky, the match will begin about 7:30 p.m. Saturday, June 4.
5. A trained animal act including scenes of the smartest dogs and ponies seen in these parts in a long time. Begins at 2:30 p.m. on Saturday, June 4.
6. A community-wide fish fry staged and promoted by local civic and fraternal organizations. Begins at 4:30 p.m., Friday, June 3.
7. The traditional — and delicious — Rotary Club Chicken Bar-B-Que. Begins about noon and lasts well into the evening on Saturday, June 4.
8. Add to these the Babe Ruth and Little League games scheduled throughout both days, the mechanical rides for children, the cotton candy, and all the other fun of Booster Day, and it is easy to see why this 1960 version stacks up as the best yet!

ball courts, a wading pool, and picnic area — is located just behind the Ten Pin Bowling Lanes off Shelbyville Road near the Watterson Expressway.

May 26, 1960

# 2 no-hitters thrown in Little League

There were two no-hit games pitched in the St. Matthews Little League the past week, both in the American League.

On May 21, Denny Durr and Jeff Sherman of Bank of Louisville teamed up to hold Dairy Queen hitless and scoreless for a 4-0 victory.

On May 23, Terry Rogers pitched and batted Puckett Shell to a 3-0, no-hit victory over the Kentucky Model Shop.

Durr had to retire after five innings, and Sherman pitched the last inning for him, striking out two Dairy Queen batters. Durr's removal was required by Little League rules, as he had appeared in a relief role earlier in the week.

He allowed only two men to get on base, both by walks, as his teammates backed up him with errorless ball. He struck out four.

Denny was also the batting hero of the game. He accounted for half of the Bankmen's four hits, driving in all four of his team's runs with a homer and a single.

Rogers was also both batting and pitching hero for Puckett. He got three singles in three trips, and drove in two runs. He allowed only two Models to get on base, both on walks, and he struck out a grand total of 16 men.

The Models in fact did not get a ball out of the infield. The score sheet shows 16 putouts by catcher Stan Conrad and two by first-baseman Craig Fleming.

Box scores are on the next page.

May 26, 1960



Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:

# Little League Box Scores

## American League

**MAY 14** R H E  
 Dairy Queen 300 313-4 12 3  
 Fryers 300 000-0 0 0  
 RBI—Walt, Kistler 2, Funk 2, H-D. Newman, Northcut, Kistler 3, Barnes 3, Funk 2, H. Newman, Blincoe 2, E-Barnes, Littell.  
 P-Fryers: R-Charley, Wolf, Wilburn, Burnley; H-Crawley, Wolf 1, Rickell, Deam, Burnley; E-Yung, Crawley.  
 RBI—D. Wolf, Kistler 3, Funk 3; H-Wolf, Blincoe 1, Kistler, H-D. Newman; H-Kistler, Funk; SB-Burnley 2, Charley, Crawley, Barnes, Newman; LOB—Fryers 6, Queen 6; BB off—Rickell 1, Barnes 2, Northcut 4; SO by—Rickell 1, Barnes 3, Funk 1; H off—Rickell 12, Barnes 6; WP—D. Barnes; LP—J. Rickell; scorekeeper—Byron Young.

**MAY 11** R H E  
 Fendergrass 110 101-7 4 0  
 Model Shop 301 300-8 9 2  
 Pendergrass: A-Nickel, Sherman 2, Honour 1, Graeter, H-Nickel, Honour 1, Guasa.  
 RBI—Honour 4, Guast, Smart, Zettie 1, Baker, Alon 3, Briggs, H-Honour, Briggs; HB—Honour, LCB—Fendergrass 4, Model 4; BB off—Alon 2, Briggs 4, Schute 4; SO by—Briggs 4, Schute 4; H off—Alon 2, Briggs 3, Schute 4; WP—Schute; LP—Briggs; umpires—Harry Jones, E. Sullivan; scorekeeper—Kenzy Richardson.

**MAY 11** R H E  
 Fendergrass 003 000-0 0 0  
 Puckett Shell 100 120-3 4 2  
 Pendergrass: R-Poland, H-Honour, Graeter, Guast, Keegan, Smart 2, E-Smart, Keegan, Honour, Galtwood.  
 Puckett: H-A. Conrad 3, Roger 2, E-Honour, H. Conrad.  
 RBI—Nickel, Smart 2, Honour, Graeter, Guasa, Keegan, Rogers 2, Fleming, A. Conrad; H-Smart, Puckett, H. Conrad, Rogers; SB—Pendergrass, Honour; LOB—Pendergrass 4, Puckett 3; BB off—Graeter 3, Thomas 3, Conrad 1, Fleming 1; SO by—Graeter 4, Thomas 4, Conrad 2, Fleming 2; WP—Graeter, LP—Fleming; umpires—Burnley, Hancock; scorekeeper—Burdick.

**MAY 11** R H E  
 Fryers 300 000-11 11 1  
 Model Shop 310 000-3 0 3  
 Fryers: R-Charley, Crawley, D. Wolf 2, Rickel 2, Brown, Lynn 2, Burnley 2, H-Charley, D. Wolf, Rickel, Brown, Lynn 1, Burnley 4, McDonnell, E-Lynn.  
 Model: R-Clark, Briggs, Baker; H-Clark, Briggs, Zettie, Richardson, Grayson; E-Alon, Clark, Zettie.  
 RBI—Charley 2, Brown, Lynn 2, Burnley 3, McDonnell, Briggs 3, Richardson; SB—Charley, Dickel, Burnley; HB—Briggs; LOB—Fryers 4, Model 7; BB off—McDonnell 4, Wolf 3, Alon 4; SO by—McDonnell 4, Alon 7; H off—McDonnell 1, Alon 11; WP—McDonnell; LP—Wolf; umpires—Hancock, Burnley; scorekeeper—Tom Smith.

**MAY 11** R H E  
 Dairy Queen 300 000-3 0 0  
 Bank of Louisville 300 000-4 0 0  
 Bank of Louisville: R-Cassidy, Sherman, Durr, Westerman; H-Cassidy, Durr 3, Cox.  
 RBI—Durr 4; HB—Durr; SB—Funk, Newman; DP—Bank of Louisville; LOB—Dairy Queen 1, Bank of Louisville 4; BB off—Kistler 3, Durr 1; SO by—Kistler 10, Durr 4, Sherman 2; H off—Kistler 4; WP—Durr; LP—Kistler; umpires—Volk, Shutte; scorekeeper—Hobbsen.

**MAY 11** R H E  
 Puckett Shell 002 000-3 0 0  
 Model Shop 300 000-0 0 0  
 Puckett Shell: R-Conrad 3, Burdick, H-Thomas, Conrad 2, Rogers 2, Burdick, Oerther.  
 Model Shop: E-Zettie, White.  
 RBI—Rogers 2; H—Oerther; SB—Conrad, H—Briggs, Baker; LOB—Puckett 4, Model 3; BB off—Rogers 2; SO by—Rogers 1, Baker 3; H off—Baker 8; WP—Rogers; LP—Baker; umpires—Kistler, Haberlein, Andfloth; scorekeeper—Smith.

Xitilli: E-Kramer, Schmidt, Ashbury; R-Skinner, Bryant, Cecil, Stigger; H-Cecil, Stigger 3; E-Skinner, Skuzaj, Bryant.  
 RBI—Stigger 2; H—Stigger 3; LCB—Skinner 4, Ashbury 3; BB off—Elliott 1, Baltzell 4; SO by—Elliott 4, Baltzell 1; WP—Baltzell; LP—Elliott; umpires—Jones, Reading; scorekeeper—Stigger.

**MAY 11** R H E  
 Lions Club 030 100 4-4 4 4  
 St. M. Kiwanis 000 000 1-5 4 1  
 Lions: R-D. Morris, Belloc, J. Morris, Back; H-Barnett, Roederer, Schoenbacher, Hennies, Bellucci 2, J. Morris, Priester; E-Roederer 2, B. Morris, Porter.  
 Kiwanis: R-Hartley, Horlander 2, Helas, Schell; H-Sloover, Hartley, Horlander 3, Daumann; E-Schell.  
 RBI—J. Morris, Sloover 2; H—J. Morris, Sloover, Horlander, Daumann; SB—Barnett, Schoenbacher, J. Morris; LOB—Lions 10, Kiwanis 4; BB off—Schoenbacher 4, Charon 2; SO by—Schoenbacher 14, Charon 4, Bellinger 2; WP—Bellinger; LP—B. Morris; umpires—Redding, Jones; scorekeeper—Carter.

**MAY 11** R H E  
 Lincoln Income 101 020-3 0 1  
 Citizens Fidelity 101 010-3 0 1  
 Lincoln: R-Sullivan, Holzheimer, Butler, Schuster, Giannini; H-Sullivan, Holzheimer, Butler 3, Schuster, Lovelace 1, Giannini; E-Sullivan.  
 Citizens: R-McMahon 2, Ahrens; H—Ahrens, Theobald, Lovell 2, Layman; E-Ahrens.  
 H—Ahrens, H—Lovelace; SB—Holzheimer; LOB—Lincoln 2, Citizens 4; BB off—Giannini 2; SO by—Theobald 4, Giannini 10; H off—Theobald 4, Giannini 2; WP—Giannini; LP—Theobald; umpires—Volk, Shutte; scorekeeper—L. Lewis.

**MAY 11** R H E  
 Lincoln Income 001 000-1 0 0  
 Ashbury-Berman 000 000-7 0 0  
 Lincoln Income: R-Lovelace; H—Holzheimer 1, Lovelace, Schuster 2; E—Lovelace, Sullivan, Butler.  
 Ashbury-Berman: R-Sloover, Harvey, Bryant, Stigger 3, Cecil 2; H—Welmer 2, Harvey 2, Bryant, Stigger 2, Cecil 2, Baltzell; E-Coby, Baltzell.  
 RBI—Bryant 2, Cecil 2, Quinn; H—Stigger; SB—Cecil; LOB—Ashbury 4, Lincoln 4; BB off—Cecil 2, Lovelace 1; SO by—Howard 4, Cecil 13, Lovelace 2; H off—Howard 4, Cecil 8, Lovelace 1; WP—Cecil; LP—Howard; umpires—Burnley, Hancock; scorekeeper—Stigger.

## A.A.A.

**MAY 11** R H E  
 Boston Shoe 100 310-11 11 2  
 Franck Hdwe. 330 011-4 4 3  
 Boston Shoe: R-Ballard, Wagner, Schoeler 2, Spahn, Hubbard 2, Green, Gance, Spalding, Lawson; H-Ballard, Schoeler, Spahn 3, Hubbard 2, Green 2, Lawson.  
 Franck Hdwe: R-Bellucci 2, Zueloss, Tatten, Zurkublen 2; H-Bauer 2, Totten 2.  
 RBI—Spahn 2, Hubbard, Green, Lawson; H—Schoeler, Spahn, Tatten; LOB—Boston Shoe 4, Franck Hdwe. 3; BB off—Layman 1, Bates 1, Lawson 1, Grant 1, Zeh 3; SO by—Layman 3, Lawson 1, Grant 1, Zeh 1; H off—Layman, Grant; LP—Zeh; umpires—Sherran, Metzler; scorekeeper—Lawson, Thornhill.

May 26, 1960

## Southern Assn.

**MAY 11** R H E  
 Yankees 430 31-9 7 4  
 Cubs: R-Edinger 2, Butt 2, Poole 1, Adams, Doyle, Harvey, H-Edinger 2, Poole, Adams, Swain 2, McAfee, E-Edinger, Butt, Swain, McAfee.  
 RBI—Kuzunas, Henry, Swain 2, Edinger, Poole, Adams; H—Yankess 3, Poole 4; BB off—Henry 4, Doyle 3; SO by—Henry 4, Doyle 2; H off—Henry 7, Doyle 4; WP—Doyle; LP—Henry; umpires—Kuzunas; scorekeeper—Harty.

**MAY 11** R H E  
 Braves 1046 1220-35 23 0  
 Redjags 288 021-0 0 2  
 Braves: R-J. Spigelhalter 4, Dunlap 4, Kestley 4, Puckett 2, Gardner 2, Chappell, Rhodes 3, Koen, Leason, J. Spigelhalter, Shelby, Brunderman, Bellenger 2, H-J. Spigelhalter 4, Dunlap 5, Kestley 1, Puckett 4, Gardner 4, Chappell 1, Rhodes 3, Koen, Leason, Shelby, Brunderman, Bellenger 2.  
 Redjags: R-Yann, Poole, Cassidy 1, Matsula, Cleveland, Hatton, Nicholson, Wathen; H-Yann 2, Poole, Cleveland, Hatton, Nicholson, Wathen.  
 H—Dunlap, Puckett, Rhodes; LOB—Braves 12, Redjags 4; BB off—Gardner 4, Shelby 1, Cassidy 2, Fister 4, Wathen 3; SO by—Gardner 10, Cassidy 2, Fister; H off—Gardner 2, Shelby 3, Cassidy 21, Fister 10, Wathen 2; WP—Gardner; LP—Cassady; umpires—Swain, Costel.

## National League

**MAY 11** R H E  
 Lions Club 101 410-7 10 2  
 Showers 300 010-4 0 1  
 Lions: R-Barnett 1, Roederer 1, Schoenbacher, Hennies 3; H-Barnett, Roederer, Schoenbacher, Hennies 2, B. Morris 2, Bellucci 1, Porter, E-Barnett, Hennies, Gatz.  
 Showers: R-Drummond, Biegel 2, Elliott, Harn 2, E-Drummond 2, Biegel, Polzer 2, Kistel, Oldham.  
 RBI—Schoenbacher, Hennies 2, B. Morris 2, Piles, Elliott, Steller; H—B. Morris, Steller; SB—Hennies 2; LOB—Lions 9, Showers 7; BB off—Porter 2, Kraemer 2, Burkholder 1; SO by—Porter 9, Kraemer 4, Burkholder 3; H off—Porter 4, Kraemer 8, Burkholder 2; WP—Porter; LP—Kraemer; umpires—Burnley, Hancock, Hasbani; scorekeeper—Yates.

**MAY 11** R H E  
 Citizens Fidelity 300 000-2 1 2  
 Ashbury-Berman 000 002-1 2 1  
 Citizens: R-Ahrens, Theobald 11, Ahrens, Lovell, Brenowitz, E-Lovell, Layman, Jattel.  
 Ashbury: H-Bryant, Cecil, Harvey; H-Bryant, Stigger, Hastings; E-Stigger.  
 RBI—Warran, Layman; H—Bobowitz, Bryant; SB—Baltzell; LOB—Citizens 6, Ashbury 8; BB off—Ahrens 4, H-Harvey 5; SO by—Ahrens 4, H-Harvey 10; H off—Ahrens 2, Harvey 3; umpires—Kuzumat, Duffa; scorekeeper—Stigger.

**MAY 11** R H E  
 Lincoln Income 000 000 1 1 2  
 St. M. Kiwanis 000 000 2 2 2  
 Lincoln: R-Schuster, H-Bellucci, Schuster, Lovelace, Willis, J. Sullivan, Butler, Howard.  
 Kiwanis: R-Merrifield, Mark, H-Daumann, Horlander, E-Nelson, Charlin.  
 RBI—White; H—Bullie, Schuster, White; SB—Nelson; LOB—Lincoln 3, Kiwanis 2; BB off—Lovelace 3, Howard 1, Hartley 1, Horlander 1; SO by—Lovelace 3, Howard 1, Hartley 1; Horlander 2; WP—Mark; LP—Howard; umpires—Jones, Hatley; scorekeeper—Yates.

**MAY 11** R H E  
 Showers 000 020 1 1 2  
 Ashbury-Berman 400 004 4 1 2  
 Showers: H-Burkholmer, Segel; H

## Jefferson League teams to sign up Saturday

The Jefferson League baseball teams for boys 13 and 14, will have their final sign-up Saturday, June 4 at 4 p.m. at the American Legion Field on Shelbyville Road. All interested boys are asked to report.

Mayor Bernard Bowling has issued a proclamation declaring Friday and Saturday officially "Community Center Days" in St. Matthews. The Mayor called on the people of St. Matthews to attend the Hooster Day celebration at the Center tomorrow and Saturday.

June 2, 1960



Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:

# Annual Booster Day will open tomorrow

## Many new features include square dance, fish fry, kids' dog show

by JACK LIGHT

The 1960 version of one of the community's oldest and most popular festivals — Booster Day — will get off under a full head of steam tomorrow afternoon about 4:30 at the St. Matthews Community Center. It will continue through midnight Saturday.

As in the past all of the proceeds from Booster Day will go to maintain and improve the Community Center, the most complete recreational facility of its kind in the County.

No goal has been set as to the amount of funds hoped to be raised from Booster Day. However, the Community Center has just recently added two new all-weather tennis courts, a new clay croquet court suitable for professional play, shuffleboard courts, additional picnic area, and has started work on a new baseball diamond. The cost of these improvements has been well in excess of \$7,500 and has pretty well depleted the Center's funds. Booster Day is being counted upon to provide enough funds to carry the Center through a year of normal operation.

The 1960 version of Booster Day will be considerably different from those in the past. Many new features have been added to give the event more "family appeal", and the most popular features of the past — like good food — have been given greater emphasis.

In addition, there will be considerably more free events this year than ever before. The hope is that St. Matthews families will come and spend a good portion of the day at the Center, including, of course, their meal time! The Center will realize most of its proceeds from the food served on Booster Day.

Some of the new features highlighting this year's Booster Day are a square dance on Friday evening from 8 until midnight. The dance will be under the direction of Floyd and Maggie Bohart and will be especially for amateurs. In fact, anyone who can walk will be able to square dance that night, according to the Boharts. The Dances will be held under the stars on the new tennis courts.

Then on Saturday night from 8 until midnight there will be a round or regular dance featuring the melodic music of the Moonlighters, one of the area's heat combos. The music will be on the sentimental side, but there will be enough spark in it to keep the most avid teenager happy. This dance will also be on the new tennis courts.

There is no charge for either dance.

Just preceding the square dance on Friday several civic, fraternal and other organizations will jointly prepare and serve a real old-fashioned fish fry.

And on Saturday beginning about noon and lasting for the rest of the day, the St. Matthews Rotary Club will serve up its traditional and delicious chicken bar-b-que dinner.

Other special events include a "Kid's Dog Show" on Saturday morning at 11. Any youngster from ages 5 to 15 can enter his dog in any or all of several classifications — littlest dog, biggest dog, best costumed dog, shaggiest dog, and the like. There will be special gifts for every dog entered, and prizes of course in every classification. All youngsters who want to enter their dog should register at the Center by 10:30 a.m. Saturday.

Beginning about 2:30 p.m. on Saturday, Louis Miller will present a trained animal act that has appeared on a nationwide television show. This show will last most of the afternoon and is free of charge.

Booster Day will also be chuck full of Babe Ruth and Little League baseball games, mechanical rides for the children, and lots of other fun.

As in the past, many, many people and organizations in the St. Matthews area are pitching in to help make Booster Day a success.

### BOX SCORES

#### Little League A.A.A.

MAY 31

Whitfield	0 112 108-22 14 1	W H E
Thornbury	20 0 0 10-3 2 3	
Whitfield	R-Tonia, Wilhoiter 2,	
Howell 3, Zie 2, Viscusi 2, Powell 2,		
Gerhard 1, Rumble 1, Burton 2, H-		
Willinger 2, Howell 3, Zie 3, Viscusi,		
Powell, Gerhard 2, Stroble, Burton; K-		
Willinger.		
Thornbury: H-Rand, Pohl; H-Pohl 2,		
E-Dard 2, Howling.		
Zeh-Wilhoiter, Stroble, Zie, Pohl,		
Zeh-Howell 2, SO by-Viscusi 17,		
Johnson 10; BB off-Viscusi 12, John-		
son 2, WP-Viscusi; LP-Johnson; Up-		
per-McDonnell; Scorekeeper-Klein.		

#### American League

MAY 31

Dairy Queen	010 405-1 3 2	W H E
Pendergrass	100 814-2 3 0	
Dairy Queen: H-D. Neuman; H-Kiesler,		
Bilbore 2; E-Kiesler, H. Neuman,		
Pendergrass; H-Grater 2; H-Grater,		
Senari 2, Sherman, Keegan.		
BB-Senari 2, 2B-shaner, Smart;		
SB-D. Neuman 2; DP-Kiesler to		
Norfolk; LOB-Dairy Queen 6, Pen-		
dergrass 8; BB off-Kiesler 4, Grater 2,		
SO by-Kiesler 4, Grater 7; H off-		
Kiesler 4, Bilbore, Grater 3, WP-		
Grater; LP-Kiesler; Umpires-Kaznis,		
Saizler, scorekeeper-Kiesler, No-		
land.		

#### American League

MAY 30

Bank of Louisville	100 100-0 2 0	W H E
Puckett	100 100-1 2 4	
Bank of Louisville: H-Dier, Henze;		
Puckett: H-S. Conroy, H-S. Conroy,		
Roger, Buickie.		
BB-Rogers, 2B-S. Conrad, Henze;		
LOB-Bank of Louisville 2, Puckett 2,		
BB off-Henze 5, SO by-Henze 8.		
Roger 14; H off-Helate 3, Roger 2,		
WP-Roger; LP-Henze; Umpires-		
Burley, Safford; scorekeeper-Buickie.		

#### A.A.A.

MAY 30

Frank Hardware	400 421-11 10 1	W H E
Whitfield	172 120-14 9 1	
Frank Hardware: H-Cole 2, Giron,		
Bauer 2, Totten, Gates 2, Zeh, Zuck-		
man, Zurich; H-Bauer, Totten, Gates		
2, Zeh 2, O'Brien, Bellard; E-Gates.		
Whitfield: H-Tonini 2, Wilhoiter 2,		
Howell 2, Zie 2, Powell, Gerhardt 2,		
Stroble, Burton 2, Viscusi; H-Wilhoit-		
er, Howell, Zie 2, Powell, Gerhard 2,		
Stroble, Burton; E-Howell, Powell,		
Burton, Gerhard 2, Zie 2.		
BB-Zie 2, Powell 2, Gerhard, Bur-		
ton 2, Totten 2, Gates 2, Zeh 2, Bellard;		
2B-Burton; 3B-Totten, XI-Whit-		
field 3, Frank Hardware 2, LOB Whit-		
field 3, Frank Hardware 12, BB off-		
Viscusi 4, Burton 9, Grant 3, Zurich 2.		

SO by-Viscusi 4, Burton 3, Grant; H off-Viscusi 2, Burton 1, Grant 7, Zurich 2; WP-Viscusi, LP-Grant; scorekeeper-Howell.

#### National League

MAY 31

Lions Club	302 024-12 11, 1	W H E
Citizens Fidelity	400 001-1 0 3	
Lions Club: H-Roederer, Schoenbach-		
ler 2, Bellard, Henze 4, Porter, Senoer;		
H-Schoenbacher 2, Bellard, Henze 2,		
H. Morris 2, J. Morris 2, Porter; E-		
Bellard.		
Citizens Fidelity: H-Bennowitz; H-		
Ahrens 2, Bennowitz 2, Smith 2; E-		
McMahon 2, Smith, Bennowitz 1.		
BB - Henze 3, Schoenbacher, J.		
Morris, Bennowitz; 2B-Bellard, Benn-		
witz; BB-Henze 3, Schoenbacher, Ben-		
nowitz, LOB-Lions 5, BB off-Ahrens,		
Porter 4; SO by-Ahrens 11, Porter 4;		
H off-Ahrens 11, Porter 4; WP-Port-		
er, LP-Ahrens; Umpires-Helm, Volk,		
Jacks; Scorekeeper-Sutton.		

#### Southern Assn.

MAY 30

Bedford	0 110 0 1-3 1 4	W H E
Bedford	110 2 15 0-23 15 4	
Bedford: H-Poole, Yarn, Barnett,		
Cleveland, Fister, H-Cleveland; E-		
Poole, Nicholson, Fister, Baumgardner;		
Yankers: H-Kozmas 3, Mader 4,		
William 4, Hertz 2, Scribner 2, Cur-		
ran 2, Veech 2, Meyer 2, Harrell 2,		
Thomas, Goss, Fetter, McLoughlin, H-		
Kozmas 2, Mader, Wittmack, Henry,		
Coxon 2, Veech 4, Harrell 2, Thomas,		
Fetter.		
Zeh-Hertz; BB-Wittmack; SB-Mad-		
er, Veech, Henry; LOB-Yankers 2,		
Bedford 11; BB off-Mader 12, Cleve-		
land 3, Adams 2, Wathan 2, Fister 2;		
SO by-Mader 12, Cleveland, Fister 2;		
H off-Mader, Cleveland 15, Adams 2,		
Fister 2; WP-Mader; LP-Cleveland;		
scorekeeper-Sullivan.		

June 2, 1960

## Jefferson League will open

The Jefferson League, Inc. will hold its opening day ceremony on Saturday morning at the American Legion Zachary Taylor Post 180 ball field on Shelbyville Road. Mayor Bernard Bowling will be present for the ceremony.

The League officers are James J. Montgomery, president; Henry Habig, Jr., vice president; Franklin Hammack, secretary; Patrick Berry, treasurer; Martin Quirk, chief scorekeeper; Frank Thiemann, chief umpire; and Patrick Layman, player agent.

June 2, 1960

June 9, 1960



Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:



The center of attraction at Babe Ruth League opening day ceremonies were the members of the 1959 State champion team. Left to right are manager Howard Cavonius, Bill Hama, Don Spangler, Carl Kaslin, Bob Meeks, Tom Ryan, Kenzy Lewis, Merle Krueger, Brian Davis, Tully Horne, Tom Dudgeon, Stan Tucker, and assistant manager Jim Helm.

## Babe Ruth League rained out Saturday, opens Monday

Rain washed out the 1960 opening of the St. Matthews Babe Ruth Baseball League Saturday, but the undaunted League turned right around and had it on Monday, Memorial Day, instead.

And on Monday, the weather was almost perfect, with only a few clouds hovering about, and the temperature in the 70's.

There was a new spirit about the official opening this year. At Harold Hammon's pad it, for the first time in its history, the St. Matthews Babe Ruth League was really and finally a part of St. Matthews, for the City has now annexed the ball diamond of the League, as well as the rest of the Community Center playground.

Mr. Hammon substituted as master of ceremonies for Ed Kallay, who could not make it Monday.

St. Matthews Mayor Bernard Bowling gave the assemblage of about 500 parents, boys, and officials a solid assurance of support.

On behalf of the officials of the City of St. Matthews, I want to pledge 100 per cent support

and cooperation, both financially local

and morally . . . to the people who have made this one of the finest (baseball) facilities in the country," he said.

The Mayor said he and the City Council were proud that the Community Center playground was "officially a part of the City of St. Matthews." The City gives the Center \$100 a month.

General manager Joe Burke of the Louisville Colonels told the young players, all 13 to 15 years old, that baseball was the world's greatest sport, not because it is called "the national pastime," but because it demands of a boy that he play as part of a team, at the same time that it teaches him to compete as an individual.

He said there was nothing wrong with teen-agers — "you are all good boys" — and that most teen problems are caused by parents. "If parents continue to build more dugouts," he said, "you boys will have fewer hangouts."

A proud moment came when Mr. Hammon introduced the American League All-Stars of 1959, the team that won the State championship and came within a single run of winning the Reg-

They were the center of attention as they assembled at the pitcher's mound. On hand were Bill Helm, Don Spangler, Carl Kaslin, Bob Meeks, Tom Ryan, Kenzy Lewis, Merle Krueger, Mount Davis, Tully Horne, Tom Dudgeon, and Stan Tucker, and manager Howard Cavonius and assistant manager Jim Helm.

Absent were four members of the team, Cap Hurdina, Wavy Townes, Doug Flanagan, and Jim Schellenberger.

There was a solemn moment when the flag was raised by representatives of last year's National and American League pennant-winners. Unfortunately, the Color Guard from the American Legion Zachary Taylor Post 180 could not be on hand at planned. The Legionnaires were busy with a Memorial Day ceremony of their own at the Zachary Taylor cemetery.

League president Joe Neal introduced the League officers, and Mr. Hammon introduced the eight 1960 teams and their managers. Rev. Joe Mullin, pastor of Harvey Browne Presbyterian Church, gave the opening prayer.

June 2, 1960

## Talent scouts: here's combined Babe Ruth and Bob Feller

A little right-hander named Terry Rogers is making a strong bid to write a new and record-breaking chapter in St. Matthews Little League history.

Many players in the past have been among their league's best pitchers at the same time that they were among the top hitters, but Rogers' record is nothing short of astounding.

He now boasts a trained record of five wins against two losses, INCLUDING TWO NO-HITTERS, and in his first dozen games came to bat 33 times, officially averaged out 21 hits, for a batting average of .750.

Now 12 years old, he is just five-foot-three and weighs only 145 pounds. This is his first year in St. Matthews Little League. When not pitching, he plays shortstop for the Pickett Bowl team, which is leading the American League.

Terry threw his first no-hitter against the Medels, and followed it up June 20 with another no-hitter against the Pryors in which game he struck out 13 men (11 via strikes, the regulation Little League game) and walked out three.

Terry's remarkable performance can be traced to his attitude,



TERRY ROGERS

"He constantly practices," said his mother, "he boxes, sleeps and eats baseball." And he intends to go on doing so. For Terry, whose heroes are Mickey Mantle and Barry Bonds, intends to become a pro.

Year before last, he played with Duxford Little League. Last year he played in the Hikes Point Orphaned League. He pitched a no-hitter and was voted the out-

standing player in the league. His team, incidentally, won the pennant.

He switched to St. Matthews Little League this year because it offered a greater challenge. "It was too advanced for the Optimist League," said Mrs. Rogers, with some trepidation, for she feared hurting the feelings of anyone in the Hikes Point area, "the needed fairly competition."

"Terry came to St. Matthews seeking 'stranger, better playing,'" his mother said. "St. Matthews Little League has got a good name."

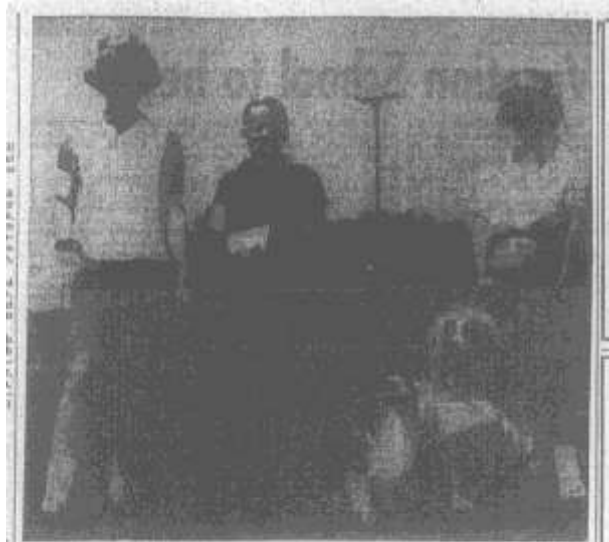
One of the other of the St. Matthews teams usually winds up in the State Tournament; the League has excellent facilities, and a strong organization, and has received outstanding publicity over the years.

Despite his pitching skill, Terry values his status as shortstop and hitter more highly. He says if he breaks into pro ball, he'd like to do it as a shortstop — or as an outfielder.

He's good at other sports, too. He bowls, and twice has scored 180. He likes to fish, but puts on opportunity now; baseball takes up all his time.

His home is at 2825 Yorkland, he attended Shryock Elementary School last year, will attend Geneva High in the Fall.

July 7, 1960



Winners at the dog show at Booster Day at the St. Matthews Community Center were, from left, Carolyne Hansman, 12, of 210 Harris Pl., shaggy dog; Curtis Hasty, Jr., 8, 24 Chamberly Cl., best-groomed dog; and Henry Brown, 15, 4617 Beaver Rd., best-costumed. Center president Jack Light reports profits this year from Booster Day and the "ballplayers' March" amount to about \$4,000 or about the same as last year's.

## Baseball and tennis programs planned at Community Center

The County Playground and Recreation Board, in cooperation with the St. Matthews Community Center board, has big plans for the Community Center playground this summer.

Outstanding new attraction, of course, will be the two new tennis courts at the Center. But in addition, there will be baseball, badminton, croquet, paddle tennis, shuffleboard, arts and crafts, as well as the Center's older facilities, such as the wading pool, the tot lot, and the picnic grounds.

Dennis Thompson, 21, of 8818 Fairground Road, Fern Creek, has been hired by the Recreation Board to guide the program. He is working in conjunction with Ray Voll, recreation chairman for the Center.

The playground officially opens June 13 for nine weeks. Mr. Thompson will be there from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m., Monday through Friday.

The first item on the agenda, he said, is the organization of two baseball leagues for boys who didn't make Little League, Babe Ruth League, or similar baseball leagues here. One league will be for boys 9 to 12 years old, the second for boys 13 to 15.

But before the leagues are organized, Mr. Thompson will train the boys in the fundamentals of baseball. Those interested should report to him at the Center for registration Friday, June 10, from 2 to 4 p.m., or Saturday, June 11, from 9 to 11 a.m.

The two new tennis courts are already built. Nets have been ordered, and the courts should be ready for play by June 13, according to Mr. Voll.

A tennis clinic will be held June 20 to 24 from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Every age group, including adults, is invited to take part. There will be no charge. The participant need furnish only his tennis racket.

The professional-size croquet court is now under construction and should be ready for play by June 13, Mr. Voll said. The wading pool will open on that date, too, he said.

Mrs. Pam Oliver will teach arts and crafts.

Mr. Thompson graduated from Fern Creek High in 1956, where he played football and baseball. He entered the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., in September, 1958, lettered in football three years, and played baseball this Spring.

He is a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity. He majored in Political Science. He graduated Monday and was commissioned a second lieutenant in the Air Force Reserve.

Mr. Thompson will enter the New York University School of Law in September. He won a John Ben Snow scholarship at N.Y.U.

June 9, 1960







Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:

Little League and Babe Ruth League box scores

Table of Little League and Babe Ruth League box scores for various teams including St. Matthews, St. Michaels, and others, covering dates from May 11 to May 28, 1960.

Table of Little League and Babe Ruth League box scores for various teams including St. Matthews, St. Michaels, and others, covering dates from May 11 to May 28, 1960.

Table of Little League and Babe Ruth League box scores for various teams including St. Matthews, St. Michaels, and others, covering dates from May 11 to May 28, 1960.

Shollenberger hurls a wierd no-hitter

Last Friday night, the St. Matthews Babe Ruth League witnessed one of the strangest baseball games ever played.

Bruce Shollenberger, a six-foot-two left-hander pitching for the Yankees, hurled a no-hitter, yet won by only a 7-5 margin in extra innings. Though Shollenberger's "stuff" left little to be desired, his control was a little lacking. The big lefthander walked 14 men, hurled four wild pitches and four passed balls. Aided though his control kept him in constant hot water, he always had the big strikeout pitch to keep the Cubs, his opponents, from doing too much damage. He whiffed 10 Cubs. The Cubs took a 3-0 lead in the first two innings, without anything resembling a hit. In the first, Dutch Reverman led off with a walk, and Mike Patrick followed with another walk. Both moved up on a passed ball, and Reverman scored on another passed ball, Patrick moving to third. He scored from there on a wild pitch, Shollenberger then settled down and struck out the next two batters. In the second, Tommy Spears led off and walked, stole second, went to third on a passed ball, and came home on a wild pitch for the Cubs' third run. This, however, was their last until the seventh when they pushed across two to tie the score. The Yankees did all their damage in the fifth off Larry Morgan and Doug Hoedrer, pushing across five runs. The Yankees finally won the game in the eighth when they came up with two runs. Joe Curry led off with a single, Bruce Cassidy walked and Barney Neal doubled to bring home Curry, and when the throw in from the outfield went awry, Cassidy also scored. Shollenberger battled the Cubs and his own control for seven innings and two batters in the eighth before manager John Gambill relieved him. Mr. Gambill said later he would have jerked Shollenberger sooner had he not been throwing a no-hitter. To this, young Shollenberger replied in jest, "I would have jerked me in the first inning before the no-hitter got started." He was relieved by Barney Neal, with two men on Neal got out the side without any damage. Shollenberger, the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Shollenberger, 3400 Hanover Road, attended Trinity High School where, as a freshman, he was used as a spot starter and reliever. He turned in three innings of scoreless relief against Manual for his most creditable stint at Trinity. He has a good fast ball, which was his best pitch during the no-hitter, and a pretty good curve. He stays away from the curve, however, as much as possible. He started pitching as an 11-year-old in Little League, and was one of the league's best pitchers as a 12-year-old. Last year, his first in Babe Ruth League, with the last-place Red Sox, he got little chance to pitch, and ended with a 6-1 record. His loss, however, was to the Cubs, who won the National League pennant last year, by a narrow 3-2 margin. This was his first start this year. When asked how he felt after his no-hitter, Shollenberger replied, "Pumped."



BRUCE SHOLLENBERGER

Ike calls National Little League week

A special invitation to attend previous baseball for 200 boys, St. Matthews Little League baseball games next week was issued today to all area residents by Frank Hilly, president of the St. Matthews Little League. The conclusion of President Eisenhower, next week in Washington, Little League Baseball Week honoring more than a million youngsters between the ages of 8 and 12. During next week when the spotlight will be on Little League's throughout the nation, games of the Community Center will be played daily. Monday through Friday there will be a game on each of the two diamonds at 8 p.m. and night games will be played on Saturday, starting at 10:30 a.m.

June 9, 1960

St. M. Firemen make one run

St. Matthews Volunteer Firemen made one run in the past week.

On June 3 the department was called at 4:27 p.m. to 4428 Brownsboro Road, where fire had started in a power mower.

June 9, 1960



Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:



Proud Yankees receiving their caps Saturday at Jefferson League opening day ceremonies were, from left, Marty Fleming, 11, of 225 Fairmeade, Roy Keeny, 12, 214 Billmore, and Robin Edwardson, 11, 694 Deerfield.

# Boys awarded caps at baseball opening

A group of hundred parents and friends turned out Saturday for the official opening of Jefferson League Baseball. The ceremony was held on the diamond of the American Legion Zachary Taylor Post 125, where the league's games are played. City Councilman John Barber of St. Matthews pledged the support of the City and invited the parents and league officials for providing the facility for the youngsters.

League president Jack Montgomery, noting that the league had installed a fence along the west side of the field to keep balls out of a ditch, made a plea for more money. He advised anyone wishing to donate to the league to contact Henry Habig, at TW 5-4332.

He then introduced each of the eight teams, and each player was awarded his cap.

Following are the team line-ups and the league officials:

### BRAVES

Manager — William Fallon, 1917 Waltham.

Players — Mike Anderson, 9, 811 S. Hubbard; John Bahr, 12, 1208 Arrowwood; Jimmy Deen, 8, 811 Virginia; John Blackman, 9, 3828 Perry Road; William Bryant, 11, 1308 Gallant Fox; Gregory Canner, 8, 2594 Dayton; Russell Demuth, 10, 1802 Hillcrest Lane; Ronald Fallon, 16, 5317 Whiteaway; Douglas Gosmann, 11, 807 Sunnyvale; Arthur Gunderson, 11, 1213 Alik Yuta; David Hall, 10, 4015 Elmwood; James Kelley, 10, 4011 Altam; George Kilbourne, 12, 2327 Waverly; Michael Peters, 10, 3217 Kellogg Way; Larry Phillips, 9, 3529 Nebourne; Charles Rader, 11, 222 Harris Place.

### CARDINALS

Manager — William Bowling, 3525 Hyfield.

Players — Bruce Barber, 8, 1865 Plymouth Road; Freddy Black, 8, 421 Wendover; David Bowling, 10, 2343 Hyfield; Jerome Bowling, 9, 2543 Hyfield; David Doll, 8, 488 Wendover; Billy Frederick, 10, 3723 Warner Avenue; Bobby Longman, 11, 2008 Adelphi; Eugene Lappert, 8, 3968 Graham Road; James Lappert, 10, 3808 Graham Road; Gary Lutz, 11, 3828 Colonial Road; Mike Quirk, 10, 3524 Hammer Road; Carl Rafterman, 11, 3904 Brookfield; William Ranscher, 12, 3807 Hyfield; Hank Reiser, 11, 1508 Oakdale Road; Sam Shelly, 8, 41 Embury Ct.; Mike Walters, 12, 106 Ridgeway; Al Board — 277 S. Petrona.

### CUBS

Manager — John Eick, 3341 Effie Rd.

Players — Joe Adams, 10, Van Aldin Road; James Bannan, 11, 417 Virginia Ave.; Philip Beery, 10, 329 Monahan; Bruce Brighty, 11, 1804 Ashman Lane; John Caldwell, 9, 4003 Perry Rd.; Garvey Dantz, 8, 121 Farnsworth; James Deman, 12, 220 Alcott Road; David Dirz, 8, 4909 St. Germaine; Joseph Ford, 10, 3521 Warner Avenue; Michael Kaufmann, 10, 1808 Nebourne; Chip Kaufman, 11, 423 Old Stone Lane; Mike Nally, 8, 314 Monahan; Johnnie Rice, 9, 413 Woodstock; Stephen Rich, 8, 3341 Effie Road; Mike Simpson, 11, 104 Greenham; Jimmy Taylor, 9, 277 Monahan.

### GIANTS

Manager — Howard Bennett, 2094 Plymouth Rd.

Players — Buzzy Arnold, 10, 3225 Kensington; Richard Benzina, 11, 3508 Plymouth Road; Eddie Blanford, 9, 3262 Plymouth Road;

Richard Burgess, 11, 221 Oxford Avenue; Jim Byrnes, 11, 2033 Kensington; Greg Eberkamp, 8, 793 Merfield; Billy Hammock, 10, 560 Fairlawn; Michael Kegley, 9, 4015 Brownee; Gary Kessler, 9, 2609 Asasche Road; Johnny Moore, 11, 14 Lanover; Don Oswald, 10, 2526 Hyfield; Keith Parr, 10, 215 Stearns Ave.; John Rowe, 12, 321 Keston; Murray Rowe, 8, 321 Monahan; Frank Tolsonson, 8, 904 Broad Park; James Zerfeld, 10, 2518 Hyfield.

### INDIANS

Manager — Francis Ryan, 1409 Mark Trail.

Players — Robert Braun, 8, 7408 Buxwood; Robert Caswell, 8, 2818 Ormond Road; Selden Fetscher, 11, 4818 Tuxen Road; Mike Harden, 12, 2803 Perry Road; Tom Hertzler, 11, 221 Country Lane; Allen Irwin, 10, 3524 Hyfield; Timothy Johnson, 10, 925 Iola Rd.; Paul Klein, 8, 3524 Hyfield; Terry McClain, 9, 216 N. Hubbard; Marty Minogus, 9, 2828 Cranford Road; Doug Horne, 8, 414 Spelle Rd.; Robert Osborne, 11, 502 Washburn; Robert Peir, 11, 503 Breckinridge; Francis Ryan, 11, 1409 Mark Trail; Kevin Taylor, 12, 2803 Perry Road; Kim Tsch, 8, 2803 Perry Road.

### PIRATES

Manager — Gilbert Brunsbauer, 21 Southampton Rd.

Players — Don Appel, 8, 228 Alcott Road; Richard Brunsbauer, 11, 53 Southampton; William Bailey, 12, 128 Ridgeway; Douglas Davis, 8, 413 Virginia; Dennis Dwyer, 10, Box 4 Anchorage; Leo Glas, 11, 4011 Plymouth; Stephen Layman, 12, 409 Virginia; Joseph Mousalis, 10, 3422 Grantview; Mark O'Brien, 10, 223 Hemingway; Scott O'Donnell, 8, 223 Hemingway; Michael O'Dea, 11, 21 Southborough; Michael Reary, 11, 116 Ridgeway; Donald Schmidt, 8, 323 Hothausbourne; Douglas Schmidt, 9, 221 Hawthorne; Tammy Smith, 8, 4162 Woodchester; David Streke, 10, 3408 Grantview.

### RED SOX

Manager — Robert Davis, 4613 Betty Rd.

Players — Robert Chaff, 11, 2112 Dayton; Tommy Chaff, 8, 2332 Dayton; David Chaff, 10, 1111 Stonehill; Lee Cymbry, 9, 4813 Tuxen Rd.; Harry Davies, 8, 4813 Beaver Rd.; Howard Davis, 8, 4812 Beaver Rd.; Henry Hellig, 11, 8 Eastover Ct.; Arch Hill, 10, 106 Highbushbaker; Marka Hagan, 8, 7093 LaGrange Rd.; Kevin Hogan, 8, 7403 La-

Grange Rd.; Mike Hogan, 11, 7003 LaGrange Rd.; Robert Lamas, 10, 4217 Churchhill; Danny Marshall, 11, 704 Merrifield; Bobby Metzger, 12, 203 Chelsea Rd.; James Montgomery, 12, 4212 Churchhill; John Silvey, 10, 215 Robinson.

### YANKEES

Manager — Warren Siles, 228 Tyne Rd.

Players — David Edwardson, 12, 464 Deerfield; Robin Edwardson, 11, 694 Deerfield; Marty Fleming, 11, 225 Fairmeade; Roy Keeny, 12, 214 Billmore; Robert Kline, 8, 1266 Stonehill; Larry Lind, 10, 211 Wiltshire; William McCluskey, 10, 4824 Steinheim; Chris Meana, 10, 406 Deerfield; Rusty Reber, 9, 128 Fairmeade; Douglas Russ, 10, 209 N. Hubbard; Stanley Penke, 11, 501 Southview; Gregory Reiser, 9, 215 Merriman; Kim Scott, 9, 416 Deerfield; William Siles, 8, 228 Tyne Rd.; Steven Ulmer, 11, 2424 Grandview; Stephen Ward, 8, 1407 Stonehill.

June 16, 1960





Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:

Little League Babe Ruth League Box Scores

American League

Box 1: St. Matthews vs. ... Box 2: ... Box 3: ... Box 4: ... Box 5: ...

National League

Box 1: ... Box 2: ... Box 3: ... Box 4: ... Box 5: ...

Box 1: ... Box 2: ... Box 3: ... Box 4: ... Box 5: ...

Box 1: ... Box 2: ... Box 3: ... Box 4: ... Box 5: ...

Babe Ruth League

Box 1: ... Box 2: ... Box 3: ... Box 4: ... Box 5: ...

Babe Ruth League

Box 1: ... Box 2: ... Box 3: ... Box 4: ... Box 5: ...

Braves lead in Jefferson League play

The Jefferson League completed its first full week of play at Zachary Taylor Legion Field June 16. With the exception of one game between the Braves and Yankovs, which was called off because of bad ground, all games scheduled to date have been completed. Standing of teams as of Saturday:

THE VOICE OF ST. MATTHEWS Thursday, June 23, 1960

Box 1: ... Box 2: ... Box 3: ... Box 4: ... Box 5: ...

Box 1: ... Box 2: ... Box 3: ... Box 4: ... Box 5: ...

Box 1: ... Box 2: ... Box 3: ... Box 4: ... Box 5: ...

Box 1: ... Box 2: ... Box 3: ... Box 4: ... Box 5: ...

Table with columns: Team, W, L, Pct. Lists standings for Babe Ruth League.

Table with columns: Player, Team, Runs, Hits, Avg. Lists batting leaders for Babe Ruth League.

Table with columns: Team, W, L, Pct. Lists standings for Jefferson League.

June 16, 1960



Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:

# Wildcats and Hawks win as Connie Mack League opens

The St. Matthews Connie Mack League opened with a crack last night in the first game. The Wildcats banged out a 6-to-4 win over the Shamrocks in the first game of the season in the league for boys 12 through 18, with the Hawks out-slugging the Falcons 12-to-0.

Richie Backus hurled 2 1/3 innings to get the win. His cause was helped by Art Heiser and Mel Borland, both of whom went 2-for-3, and Tom Ryan who went 3-for-4 and doubled to bring a couple. Doug Finnegan was the big slick for the Shamrocks, going 2-for-3 and homering to drive in three.

The second game between the Hawks and the Falcons was called at the end of three innings on account of a two-hour time limit. Jerry Kazunas threw 2 1/3 innings in relief for the Hawks. He and Charlie Caper provided the big blows — Kazunas going 3-for-3 and Caper 2-for-3.

The second night, June 18, Larry Burk hurled a five hitter for the Falcons to beat the winner Shamrocks. And in the second game Dave Brooks twirled a six-hitter to edge the Wildcats 6-4 at the end of eight innings.

Tommy Dodson, Duane Schwartz, Chuck Bass, and Chuck Armstrong each collected two singles to lead the Falcons to a 6-to-5 victory. Once again Doug Finnegan was the big gun for the Shamrocks, leading two off the fence in four at bats.

In the second game Thursday, the Hawks needed eight innings to defeat the Wildcats and take over undrained first place. Trading through most of the game, the Hawks managed to

draw even to the top of the seventh and push ahead to the top of the eighth. Jimmy Huggan, Dave Brooks, and George Hiltbrand provided the slick work for the Hawks, each going 2-for-4. Don Curditt, going 3-for-4, was the only batter to scratch Brooks for more than one hit.

Player	AB	R	H	E
Wildcats	21	10	8	4
Shamrocks	22	6	4	4

## Rev. Roberson to address Beargrass women

Two guests will speak at the regular meeting of the Beargrass Christian Women's Fellowship on Tuesday, June 21, at 10:45 a.m. in the sanctuary.

The Rev. James Roberson, pastor of the Free Methodist Church of St. Matthews, will discuss his experiences on the annual "Fellowship Tours," a program under the auspices of the Louisville Council of Churches, in which ministers and lay churchmen accompany city policemen on their regular assignments on Friday and Saturday nights.

Charles Miller, Director of the High School Girls Club, will tell about the activities of these co-sponsor groups which have been organized in the Louisville area schools for the past ten years. He will bring members from the groups in full of their experiences in the "Good News Clubs."

This will be the last meeting of the Beargrass CWF until September.

Player	AB	R	H	E
Hawks	24	11	9	4
Falcons	24	12	0	0

Player	AB	R	H	E
Hawks	20	12	11	4
Falcons	21	12	0	0

## Bales taps Cecil for double to cap eight-year competition

### Safety gives Cubs 5-4 win over Tigers

John Cecil and Corky Bales clinched their eight-year-old baseball rivalry Sunday on the perfect competitive note.

John was called in as relief pitcher in the bottom of the ninth inning for the Tigers with the bases full of Cub runners and the score tied 4-4. The first run he faced was Corky, who smashed the fourth pitch against the left-field fence for a double that ended the game and gave the Cubs a 5-4 victory.

John and Corky have been competitors longer than any two boys in the history of St. Matthews baseball, and it is unlikely that you will see any two boys will ever match their record. Their rivalry extends



Corky and John — eight years of competition and maybe more to come.

every five years of Little League and three years of Babe Ruth League. The next season, Citizens featured one of the best teams ever seen in these parts, paced by such eight year olds when St. Matthews Little League opened its first season in 1953. In those days, the teams played boys of eight; since then the minimum age has been raised to nine.

Both John and Corky the first year or two were too small to do much damage but they eventually became key players. John played for the Citizens faithfully for five years, and Corky played the same five years with the Lions Club. This was in the National League at St. Matthews Little League.

These ten teams, with the exception of 1953, won all the pennants from 1953 through 1961, and were heavy competitors. The Lions baseball, and it is unlikely that you will see any two boys will ever match their record. Their rivalry extends

Both teams were out of the running the next year, but they came strutting back the following year. In 1954 they graduated to the Babe Ruth League. Cecil and Bales were key players for their teams in those years. In 1954 they graduated to the Babe Ruth League. John is now in his third and final year with the Tigers, who have won one pennant, and Corky is in his third and final year with the Cubs, who have also won one pennant. John plays third base most of the time, and Corky catches, but both are versatile; they can play about any position.

The two boys will never face each other in Babe Ruth competition, as Corky will miss his next four games; he leaves Saturday for the Art Gaines Baseball Camp in Hooperwell, Mo.

With the minimum age at Little League fixed, it will be impossible for any other local players to duplicate their record of rivalry. And there is a shadow now that they may continue the record in the years to come.

For Corky is a member of the Albemarle High baseball team and John intends to try out for the Trinity High squad next year. And beyond that, there is the new St. Matthews Connie Mack League for boys 16 to 18 which opened its first season last week. Both boys are expected to try out for one of the four teams. If they make rival teams, these eight-year competition can easily stretch to 15.



KENNY GRAY

## Gray hurls no-hitter

Fifteen-year-old right-hander Kenny Gray, 12, hurled a no-hitter as his Red Sox team defeated the Cubs 1-0 in Babe Ruth League play June 14.

The defeat was a heart-breaker for Cub hurler Mike Patrick who held the Cubs to two hits, neither of which figured in the scoring. The Sox's lone run came in the fifth inning when Phil Gonzalez scored on a fielder's choice.

Patrick and Gray exchanged four men each and struck out three. The win gave Gray, of 3312 Cleveland, a 2-0 record for the year. His earlier victory was also a shutout, a three-hit 3-0 defeat of the Yankees.

He matched his no-hitter using mostly fast balls, with an occasional curve.

June 16, 1960

## Little League manager's game set for Sunday

St. Matthews Little League, Inc. sponsors a fustest at 4 p.m. Sunday with the playing of the annual managers' game.

Managers of the National League and the Southern Association will team together to battle a team of managers representing the American League and the Triple A League.

The game, always a riot of laughs, chafe and puns—according to league officials who confine their activities to rooting—will be played on the Babe Ruth field at the St. Matthews Community Center.

June 30, 1960

## Team rosters announced

The Senior Division of the Jefferson League for 13- and 14-year olds got under way Saturday, June 25. Following are the team rosters:

**REDS** — Wayne Abu, Charles Carrien, Edward Chazy, George Devine, Mark Eber, Jack Kizer, Denny Levitt, Chris Perry, Ricky Rier, David Reed, Mark Schmeider, Leslie Schott, Neil Shorne, Steve Teubert, and John Ward. Team manager is Frank W. Shook III.

**TIGERS** — Bobby Antshoff, Jimmy DeLaney, George Davis, Bill Geter, Bill Hoek, Terry Johnson, Larry Kelly, Ronnie Key, Bruce Kircher, Bob Mackey, Tommy Miller, Morris Nocke, Jack Roney, Tommy Thompson, and George Wade. Team manager is Carroll M. Carrien.

All games will be played at Jefferson League Field on Saturday afternoons at 4 p.m. This League is in its first year and will continue to expand as boys coming up from Jefferson League teach age 13. Zachary Taylor Field 180 continues to furnish playing fields at their 4048 Shelbyville Road facilities.

June 30, 1960















# Lions win pennant

By JIM SHOLLENBERGER

Lions' Club captured an Ashbury error, a stolen base and a perfect squeeze bunt into a 4-3 victory to hand Ashbury Berman its third straight defeat, and to claim Lion's second St. Matthews Little League (National) pennant in a row on Monday.

Right-hander Buddy Morris was his seventh straight game for the new champions, limiting Ashbury to six hits, two of them home runs. His teammates gave him fine support, as he struck out only three and didn't walk a man.

Morris lost his first two outings, but then came on to be the big winner for Lion's in their pennant push. Another right-hander, Ronnie Porter, combined with Morris during the second half of the season, and the two paced the Lions to victories in its last seven games.

After a ravenous first inning, Ashbury jumped out in front when Sandy Hettlinger singled to left, and one out later, 11-year-old Vic Baltzell drove his first home run of the year over the center-field wall.

Lions bounced right back in the top of the third, using the

home run ball to perch themselves on top. After two were out, Kenny Hoedover bounced to pitcher Jim Cecil who booted it, and Belucci grounded to third baseman Baltzell, who likewise couldn't find the handle. Jim Schoenbacher then watched a ruffed strike, then drilled his fifth home run over the leftfield wall. The blow bounced the Lions on top 3-2.

Morris ran into the home run ball after two were out also, leading a "goats" ball to Sam Harvey who aimed it over the left field wall, tying the score.

The Lions were not to be denied

however, and again they capitalized on shoddy Ashbury fielding, this time for the pennant-winning run. Ronnie Porter led off by chapping one in the shortstop, but little Chuck Skinner couldn't handle the ball, and Porter raced all the way in second. He moved to third on an infield out, and scored home when Hoedover dumped a perfect bunt down the third baseline.

The win gave Lion's a final record of 15-3, while Ashbury, which needed to win only three of its last seven games but failed to do so, finished with a 12-7 record and second place.

# Babe Ruth League All Stars picked

The St. Matthews Babe Ruth League managers have selected players for both its National and American All Star leagues.

American League All Stars are John Cecil, Tigers; Phillip Coombes, Red Sox; Joe Curry, Yankees; Michael Graven, Indians; Larry Harrison, Indians; Robert Jacobs, Indians; Paul Lavy, Red Sox; Donald Lovelace, Tigers; Thomas McCarthy, Tigers; Robert McDonald, Indians; Charles Ransome, Tigers; Barney Reed, Yankees; William Torres, Indians; Stanley Turkey, Tigers; and Robert Baltzell, Tigers.

The manager is Howard Cassnitz, Tigers, and assistants are James Helm, Tigers, and William Hansen, Indians.

Members of the National League All Stars are James Ayre, Giants; Bruce Bales, Cubs;

Dennis Beck, Dodgers; Sam Caldwell, Giants; Zark James, Braves; Skipper Kraemer, Dodgers; Robert McConnell, Giants; William Morgan, Braves; Thomas Speers, Cubs; Michael Webb, Braves; Dayton Sianbeszy, Giants; and Arthur Berlin, Giants.

Walter Bales of the Cubs is manager, and assistants are William McConnell and Robert Ayre of the Giants.

The district all star games are being held in St. Matthews this week. The St. Matthews American League played Camp Taylor and the National League played Ochsana yesterday. The consolation game will be today at 4 p.m. and at 8 the finals will be played and trophies given the winners. Winners will play at Ashland between August 1 and 7. Harold K. Hanson is tournament director.

# Lions' stay in race

By PAUL WERLE

With Steve Porter pitching a six-inning, the Lions rumbled over the Citizens 15-3 Saturday, thus keeping in the National League pennant battle.

Porter fanned seven while he walked just two. The third inning, in which Citizens scored their two runs, was Porter's only trouble. The Lions began their bombing early, as they scored three times in the initial inning.

After the Lions' leadoff man, Ken Roelcher, bounced to short, Dennis Belucci singled and moved to second on Jim Schoenbacher's single to left, Calcey Bruce Henries promptly pumped a double to left-center to plate Belucci and Schoenbacher disengaged to third. Buddy Morris slapped a two-bagger down the foul line to left to score both Schoenbacher and Henries. Then the Citizens' hurler, Terry McMahon, retired the side with a strikeout and a bouncer to short.

After a scoreless second inning, Citizens ransped for their two tallies in the third. With one out, McMahon singled and raced to third on Alan Theobald's double. Following Doug Ahrens'

strikeout, Benowitz singled home both McMahon and Theobald. Porter bore down (but too hard), as he hit C. J. Singer on the foot with a pitch. Brad Lovell ended the inning by striking right.

The Lions scored five times in their half of the third. They scored on singles by Bud Morris, Hoedover, and Belucci, mingled with three walks, four passed balls and a stolen base.

The rhabur occurred when G. Morris bounced to Theobald at short, Alan threw to Ken Smith at third to pickle Bud Morris between second and third base. Bud had singled and moved up on an infield out. With Theobald blocking the base path, Bud Morris ran around him and was temporarily out for being out of the base path. Lions argued on it and Morris was ruled safe. Then Citizens protested.

The Lions struck again in the fourth for six markers and in the fifth for another. In the fourth after one was out, walks to G. Morris and Black sandwiched around a single by Porter filled the bases.

July 21, 1960

July 21, 1960

# Citizens outslug Ashbury's

By JIM SHOLLENBERGER

Last place Citizens Facility outslugged powerful Ashbury-Berman Thursday evening, 10-6, dropping Ashbury into tie with the Lions Club for first place.

After Terry McMahon, Citizens' starter, was kayoted in the first inning, Allan Theobald came on and fought all the Berman boys through the following innings.

Citizens jumped off in an early 4-0 lead, as Ashbury starter Vic Belucci couldn't keep from hitting people. McMahon led off and was hit, followed by Theobald who was also hit, and bats succeed up on a wild pitch. Brad Lovell then hit a bouncer to crowd scoring McMahon, and Doug Ahrens started to center by being in Theobald.

C. J. Singer was then hit by a pitched ball and Steve Warren walked in force in Lardi. John Benowitz then was hit, forcing in Ahrens. This brought on Chuck Skinner to relieve Belucci and he retired the side without further damage.

McMahon also had control trouble, and Ashbury bounced right back for three runs. Skinner led off with a double to left and took third on a wild pitch. Earl Wilmer walked and Sam Harvey tripped a high bouncer when the first baseman took to center. Harvey, Skinner scoring.

Jim Cecil walked and stole second, and Hettlinger singled to center, plating the last two runs of the inning. Theobald took the mound then and retired the side.

Citizens bounced back for four more. In the second after two were out, Lovell started the damage, singling in center, and Ahrens followed with a double in center. Singer then singled to right, bringing both home, and took second and third on wild pitches. Steve Warren walked and both came in when John Benowitz leaved a double to right. Smith struck out to end the inning.

The game was saved back and forth like that until the sixth when Benowitz's grand slam home run called the victory away. Benowitz's batter followed a single by Lardi and walks to Singer and Warren. In game Citizens a 14-3 lead. Ashbury regained two of these, but could not make up the entire deficit,

July 21, 1960

# League announces officers

## Tryouts set for Aug. 6

The Board of Directors of the St. Matthews Little Football League announces its officers for now to be elected, however, as the coming 1960 Football League season will be played with the Redskins and Vikings. He is Division Manager L. Dalton, 4105 Glen Hill Rd.,

vice president, Martin H. Barnes, Jr., 1022 Wickham Way, and secretary-treasurer, William D. Fokering, 3819 Hydriff Ave. Mr. Dalton is a comparative newcomer to St. Matthews having moved here two years ago from Dallas, Texas. He is not League announces its officers for now to be elected, however, as the coming 1960 Football League season will be played with the Redskins and Vikings. He is Division Manager L. Dalton, 4105 Glen Hill Rd.,

Ockle Products, Inc., with headquarters in Louisville. Mr. Barnes very ably led the league as president, to its most successful season—1959. For the first time games were played under the lights at the Community Center. Gate attendance was the highest ever and parent-participation was very commendable. He is bringing his experience and enthusiasm to the group looking toward an even better season than last.

# Wildcats still lead pack

By PAT McDANIEL

With only three games left before tournament time the Wildcats managed to stay one game ahead of the pack, as everybody won one and lost one this week.

The first game of the week was the Falcons down the Hawks 2 to 4 in a hotly contested affair, that eventually ended in a slug fest. One particular play saw a double protest registered concerning the Falcons tying run. Eventually it was straightened out and replayed. George Hartig and Joe Durkin provided the big blows for the Falcons as both went 2 for 3 and drove in two.

In the second game the Shamrocks came from behind to edge out the Wildcats 5 to 4. Tully Horne and Charles Ross went 4 for 6 together to back up some fine relief pitching by Kenny Lewis.

In Sunday action the Hawks blanked the Shamrocks 3 to 0. Dave Brooks came out the winning pitcher though he gave up six walks, six hits and only struck out six. Merle Kiser went 3 for 4 for the Japs.

In the second game the Wildcats overcame an early Falcon lead to capture a 4 to 1 victory. Bruce Martin doubled and Mel Hestert drove in two in provide the slickwork for the Wildcats.

Standings

Team	W	L	Win %	Runs	Hits	Errors
Wildcats	4	2	.667	23	23	1
Falcons	3	3	.500	20	20	2
Hawks	2	3	.400	17	17	3
Shamrocks	1	4	.200	11	11	4

Top Performers

Player	IP	W	L	ERA	SH
Shamrocks	20	4	2	3.3	4
Hawks	18	2	3	3.3	3
Wildcats	18	1	4	2.2	3
Lions	18	1	4	2.2	3
Shamrocks	18	1	4	2.2	3

Divisional Standings

Team	W	L	Win %
Shamrocks	2	1	.667
Hawks	1	2	.333
Wildcats	1	2	.333
Falcons	1	2	.333

August 8, Saturday, is the date set for all new boys ages 9-12 trying out for Little League Football. Call the officers for details.

July 21th, the Voice will carry a feature story on the center, coaches, schedules and parent representatives for the 1960 season.

July 21, 1960



Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:

### Box scores

#### Little League American League

...	...
...	...

#### Babe Ruth League

...	...
...	...

#### Jefferson League

...	...
...	...

#### Little League National League

...	...
...	...

#### Connie Mack League

...	...
...	...

#### Broves continue to set pace in Jefferson League

The Broves continued to set the pace in the Jefferson League...

#### Standings as of July 16

##### East Division

...	...
...	...

##### West Division

...	...
...	...

#### Bobo Ruth League

##### Standings thru July 12

...	...
...	...

July 21, 1960

On the green

By Jimmy McMichael

# Scherer gets berth in National Junior Golf Championship

Paul Scherer, of River Road Country Club, along with two other Kentucky boys, has earned a berth in the National Junior Golf Championship August 3-6 at Overland Park, Kansas, near Waggoner High School, scored 35-33-72 in the 36-hole qualifying round at the Louisville Country Club last week. Price shot exactly the same, while Lyles was medalist shooting 37-34-71.

The five alternates out of the field of 41 were Taylor Steinhilber, Ashburn, 36-33-73; David Harmon, Seneca, 34-34-74; Doug Welch, Harmony Landing, 39-34-73; Bruce Day, Seneca, 41-35-76; Ted Frith, Owl Creek, 40-36-75.

Mike Fries of New Albany, this year's winner, represented the Kentucky section. Mrs. F. C. Harberd won the midweek blind buggy in the nine-hole group, low net was won by Mrs. Betty Burns in Group A and Mrs. Judge Behne and Mrs. Ruth Wilson tied in Group B.

July 28, 1960

# Football is back, St. Matthews league plans August 6 tryout

by DON ALLEN

Once again the air of St. Matthews will be filled with the sound of small bodies meeting in physical contact, as football returns to the parks, sand lots, and lawns of the community.

Yes, football is back and this year as in the past the Little Football League of St. Matthews will do its best to entertain and amuse you. Already plans have been made for the fall.

The games will be played at the Community Center "under the lights", and will be called by paid officials for better coverage. The season will officially open Sept. 9 and there will be two games every Friday night through Nov. 11.

The first game will start at 7 p.m. and the second at 8 p.m. This will be 16 weeks of football at its best when the Bears, Browns, Colts, Lions and Rams battle for the championship.

The try-out date is set for Aug. 6 this year, and will be held at the Community Center at 7 a.m. All boys nine through 12 are eligible but must be accompanied by one parent and must furnish verification of birth date, on the day of the try-outs.

The coaches, Dick Davis of the Bears, Don Allen of the Browns, Don Colbert of the Colts, Vance Johns of the Lions and Frank Ruggiero of the Rams will be on hand to eye the boys and choose them for their respective teams on individual abilities of the boys.

They will be taught discipline and sportsmanship as well as good clean football. At the end of each season, the names of outstanding boys from each team are submitted for All-Star honors and are voted on by the coaches. Individual team honors are awarded in some cases.

Plans are also in process for affiliating with the Little League Football program on a nationwide basis, which could lead to national honors for outstanding players.

The league is governed by two parent representatives from each team, serving as a board of directors. Victor Baltzell, formerly a professional football player with the Redskins, and representing the Bears, was recently elected president of the League; Martin Barnes, representing the Rams, holds the office of vice-president. Also serving on the board are:

Ed Brimley for the Bears; Gilbert Brimshoffer for the Rams; Charles Schmitt and Dr. Thomas Gianini for the Browns; Fred Burkel and Bill Hien for the Lions; and Bob Stacker for the Colts. Additional information may be obtained by calling Mr.

Baltzell at TW. 8-3175 or through any of the parent representatives or the coaches.

July 28, 1960



DICK ABBOTT

# Dick Abbott wins 11 at Barbourville meet

There was little doubt as to what single factor was mainly responsible for Plantation Swim Club's triumph in the annual Union College A.A.U. Invitational swimming and diving meet last week at Barbourville. It was Dick Abbott.

The 16-year-old Plantation star won 11 gold medals, making him far and away the outstanding swimmer in the meet. Among his 11 first places were wins in the men's open 200-yard backstroke, the 100 yard, and the boys' 100 and under 100 breaststroke.

Although there were eight teams entered, the contest turned out to be practically a dual meet between Lakeside and Plantation, with the Highland team getting 788 points and the Plantation squad compiling 945.

An Plantation was making ready to play host to 22 teams and about 600 swimmers in the Plantation Invitational, held Tuesday and yesterday, there was some fussing on the squad over 1959 results concerning the Barbourville meet.

A wire story carried in several Kentucky newspapers, made it appear that Plantation had won because some of the Lakesiders were taking part in another swim meet. The Plantation squad fielded 21 and the host that Lakeside had to offer — and beat them fair and square.

Coach Ralph Wright refused to comment for the record. He was concerned with getting his squad up for the giant Plantation Invitational. He said the prospects for Plantation were "hopeful" but "there are lots of teams in this meet."

Wright's worked with the 16-year-old Abbott, a resident of Morgantown, for five years — but when Wright coached at Lakeside and Dick swam for that team, and three more at Plantation.

The record for this year between Plantation and Lakeside, before the Plantation meet which was scheduled to be completed last night, reads three wins for Plantation and ten for Lakeside. The Highlanders beat Plantation in the Junior Olympics and in the Ohio Valley, Plantation won the winter meet, the bowler meet, and the meet at Barbourville.

The final meet enters up in late August at Plantation. This will be for the State Championship.

July 28, 1960







Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:

## Roster for St. Matthews Connie Mack League

League Official, L. F. McDaniel.

**FALCON**  
 Manager, Stanley Block; Assistant O. Cunningham.  
 Duane Schwartz, John Mayer, Don Redden, Larry Block, Tommy Dodgson, Chuck Rose, George Herbig, Chuck Armstrong, Jimmy Smith, Bill Hammon, Frank Webb, Cap Hoskins, Judge Mueley, Larry Cunningham, Joe Durkin.

**HAWKS**  
 Manager, Jim Snider; Assistant, Tom Thompson.  
 David Brooks, John Thompson,

Jerry Kazinas, G. Hillenbrand, Dick Abbott, Jimmy Snider, Steve Porter, Bobby Metels, Steve Youngblood, Doug Kalbfleisch, Raymond Simpson, Buddy Campbell, Ed Turley, Don Sundberg, Charlie Capper.

**WILDCATS**  
 Manager, Hal Stokes; Assistant, M. Borland.  
 Tom Ryan, Richard Stokes, Wally Adams, Jim Lapaley, Mac-Caldwell, Bruce Martin, Jim Tennill, Mike Hardin, Don Spangler, Mel Borland, Ben Cundiff, Perry Wood, Art Huber, Jack Herman, Mike Dew.

**SHAMROCKS**  
 Manager, Jordan Horne; Assistant, Charles Kane, Charlie Kane, John Bahlya.

Paul Schmitt, Mount Davis, J. Brown, Pat McDaniel, Joe Thompson, Shollenbergers, Kenny Lewis, son, Tuffy Horne, Joe Wilson, D. Merle Krueger, Bill Webb, Jerry Morgan, Fred Siegel.

July 28, 1960

July 28, 1960

## St. Matthews beats Fort Knox All-Stars

By JIM SHOLLENBERGER

Young Bryan Elliott turned in a sterling performance Monday evening, as he shut out the Fort Knox Little League All-Stars on three hits to pace the St. Matthews National League team to a 9-0 victory at the St. Matthews Community Center.

Elliott struck out eight and didn't walk a man in recording the whitewash.

The St. Matthews National team, which bled through the first round, next engaged the

winner of the Germantown-Brandenburg game. That contest will be Friday at St. Matthews.

It took St. Matthews a while to get to Fort Knox starter Howard Bloom, but once they started they weren't to be denied. For four innings the game was a scoreless tie, but St. Matthews broke that up in the fifth when they shoved across six runs.

Chunky Doug Dausman started the inning with a double down the leftfield foul line, and Bruce Hennies followed with a ball off the leftfield wall to plate him. Buddy Morris hunted safely moving Hennies to third and he scored on a wild pitch.

Elliott and Husky Holtzheimer walked, loading the bases, and Sam Harvey struck out, before Jim Ceil sliced a double just inside the leftfield line for two more. Frank Hartley brought in the last two of the inning with a double to right.

They picked up the assault again in the sixth when Doug Ahrens singled to left and Elliott moved him to second with another single. After Holtzheimer flied out, Jim Schenbacher beat out a roller to third and Ahrens scored. Harvey then walked and Ceil picked up two more RBI's with a single to center, closing out the scoring.

Elliott was in serious trouble only once, that being in the fourth when a single by Dave Kirstien and Harvey's error on Jim Jett's bouncer put men on first and second with two out. However, Bob Smith rolled easily to first retiring the side.

Kirstien was the only Ft. Knox runner to reach second against Elliott as he was in complete control all the way.

A 15-hour course in basic sailing will be given by Red Cross water safety instructors at Turner Park beginning at 9 a.m. Monday, Aug. 1. The free course will meet for three hours every morning through Aug. 5. Anyone 10 years old or more may enroll by attending the first class.

The outdoor motor-boating course ends this Friday.

### Ball Scores

Middletown ball scores for the week beginning July 18 are as follows:

Monday night commercial — Cream Top defeated Dairy Queen 19-4; Middletown Cab defeated Pleasant Grove 18-2; St. Alcyas defeated Rebels 17-12.

Tuesday night boys 9 to 12 — Starview defeated Sonoco 7-2; Waldmanns defeated Lions Club 17-8; Petersburg defeated Garrett 9-5.

Wednesday night boys 13 to 15 — Colyer defeated Sinclair 5-4; Lan-Tay defeated Holloway 10-3.

Thursday night girls league — Christian defeated Methodist 18-1; Dutch & Joe defeated Presbyterian 29-9; St. Margaret Mary defeated Buechli Baptist 12-5.

Friday night men's league — Christian defeated Methodist 5-4; Presbyterian defeated Episcopals; Crusaders defeated Baptists.

## Mike Patrick turns in fine performance

By JIM SHOLLENBERGER

Little Mike Patrick turned in one of the finest performances ever witnessed on the St. Matthews Babe Ruth League field, as he paced his National League All-Star team to a 7-2 win over the American League All-Stars in the District finals Thursday night. Both were St. Matthews teams.

Patrick, whose smallness in stature belies his ability, was in complete control for the Nationals. The stylish right-hander whiffed 13 American Leaguers and permitted them only three hits, two of them tainted.

Mixing a live fast ball with a sharp curve to perfection, Patrick was in trouble only twice.

He lost control in the third and gave up four of his five walks. These, mixed with an error, gave the Americans both their runs.

The only other threat they could muster was in the fifth when Tom McCarthy led off by lacing a double down the leftfield line for the Americans' first hit of the game. Bill Ransom then dragged a bunt perfectly to place runners at first and third with none out.

However, Patrick fired a fast ball past Larry Harrison attempting a squeeze play, and McCarthy was caught in the run down. Patrick then proceeded to fan Bob Jacobs and Stan Tucker to retire the side.

Bill Ransom, the loser for the American League, appeared to lack his usual control, and as a result was easy pickings for the Nationals who raked him for nine hits.

The win advanced the Nationals into the State tourney to be held August 4-6 in Ashland. It will mark the second straight year a St. Matthews team has represented this District.

The Nationals started their assault early, bogged down through the middle innings, then salted away the victory in the late innings.

They nicked Ransom for a run

in the first when Jim Ayre led off the game with a single to right. Patrick collected the first of his three singles, moving Ayre to third. He took second on the play for Ayre at third. Bill Nichols walked to lead the bases, and after Bruce Smith struck out, Corky Bales drove a single to center scoring Ayre. However, a line throw by Mike Craven cut Patrick down as he tried for the second run.

They picked up two more in the second when Mike Webb walked and Billy Morgan dropped a single into left. Ayre struck out, but Patrick drilled one to right that Jacobs misjudged, and both men scored.

The Nationals bogged down then, and the Americans tightened the count to 3-2. But in the fifth, the Nationals erupted for three runs to put it on ice.

Patrick again haunted the Americans by singling to left to lead off. However, Ransom got back at him by picking him off first. Bill Nichols resumed the assault, though, when he singled behind second base. He stole second and moved to third when Ransom's attempted pickoff went awry. Bruce Smith then bounced a single through the drawn-in infield to plate Nichols, and Corky Bales followed with his second home run in as many nights, this one to center field. The circuit clout gave the Nationals two more runs and a commanding 6-2 lead.

The National team was managed by Walter Bales and his assistant, Jim Ayre. Howard Camnitz and Jim Helm guided the American League team.

EXPERT



Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:

# Americans topple Black Mud

By PAUL WERLE

With Terry Rogers hurling a four-hitter, the St. Matthews American League All Stars clobbered Black Mud All-Stars 10 to 1 Thursday in the first round of the Little League tournament.

Rogers fanned 12 and walked one. Rogers' only trouble came in the fourth when Black Mud broke the scoring ice.

The Americans pounced on starter Jerry Carter for a pair of tallies in the first inning. After a pair of strikeouts, Rogers singled and trotted home on Don Kizler's "wrong field" four-bagger. Carter fanned Fred Heinze to end the scoring.

Following Black Mud's scoreless first frame, St. Matthews tallied three more times in the second. Walks to Denny Durr, Dan Wolf, and Jack Baker com-

binad with one-baggers by Stan Conrad and Rogers, scored their three tallies.

A scoreless third inning was followed in the fourth by one run to each club. The American's leadoff men, catcher Conrad, walked, scooted to third on Baker's single, and scored as Baker was out trying for second. After dishing up a pair of hits, Black Mud retired Heinze on a liner to second.

Black Mud marked as Ray Norman singled and went to second on a walk to Carter. Carter was then doubled off first as Corney lined to Baker at second. Norman chugged to third on Joel Stokes's single and scored as the ball bounced by left-fielder Dan Honour. After another error,

Fred Pinhata was caught trying to steal second to end the threat.

St. Matthews marked four more tallies to fill out the score to 10 to 1. Dan Honour and Rusty Briggs both singled to begin the fifth. After a whiffing, Don Graeter plated both Honour and Briggs with a double to left. Graeter moved to third on a fielder's choice, and scored as Baker's grounder was muffed by Carter at short. Conrad, who reached first on a fielder's choice, moved to third on Baker's grounder, and marked as Heinze walked with the bases full with two down.

After a slight threat by Black Mud, Rogers forced Jerry Carney to hit into a fielder's choice to end the game. Carter had led off with a single.

July 28, 1960

# St. Matthews gets Connie Mack journey

Excellent facilities at the St. Matthews Community Center have made another "first" possible in St. Matthews. The first Connie Mack League State Tournament has been set for Aug. 2, 3, 4 at the Community Center.

The tournament will boast the first three leagues of Connie Mack ball to be organized in Kentucky, as well as a "first" in the set-up of the tournament itself.

There will be no All-Star team from any league. The winning team from each of the three leagues will participate in the tourney. St. Matthews, Camp Taylor, and East Kentucky will be the leagues represented.

Since there are only three teams in the tourney, a new schedule will be tried out. One of the three teams will draw a bye in the first round, so it will play the loser of the first-round game in the second round. The winner of that game will then face the winner of the first game in the final round. This guarantees every team an equal break.

The winning team at the State Tourney will move to the regional tournament to be held in Gales-

burg, Ill. The date is not yet certain.

Depending upon their performances in this week's competition, ending tonight, any one of the four teams in the St. Matthews league could be the St. Matthews representative. Going into this week's action, the Wildcats led the league by one game, but they lost last Sunday throwing them back into a first-place tie. The winner will be announced in next week's paper.

Due to the tremendously favorable reaction to Connie Mack play this year, the St. Matthews league president expressed assurance that the league here will definitely be expanded next year.

Of the 40 odd boys graduating from Babe Ruth league this year, nearly a majority have expressed interest in Connie Mack for next year.

Joe Neal will present a trophy to the league champion whoever it may be. The trophy was donated by the Quaker Oats Co.

July 28, 1960

# Dramatic home runs sink Camp Taylor

By JIM SHOLLENBERGER

Felix Love's dramatic last-inning home run with two on eliminated a thrilling comeback by the St. Matthews American League All-Stars in the first round of the Babe Ruth League tournament on July 28, gaining them a tie. From there, Tom McCarthy walked and eventually scored the winning run in the harrowing 11-10 victory over Camp Taylor.

The American League was out-hitter to St. Matthews American League last year, then they needed them, and the hits they needed were "BIG". In the fourth inning, after Camp Taylor had built up a seemingly unassailable 7-1 advantage, Mike Graven shot a tremendous home run out of the ball park at dead center field, 310 feet away. It was only St. Matthews' second hit, but it got them a run.

In the fifth, Bill Hanson collected the third St. Matthews hit, a double, and Rusty Jacobs and Stan Tucker followed with walks. Barney Neal then strided to the plate, watched a called strike, then leaped one high and far over the left field barrier for the first grand slam home run in St. Matthews tournament history. This closed the gap to 7-6, and the valiant St. Matthews team was back in the game.

But little Joe Curry, St. Matthews right-hander who had finally quelled the Camp Taylor surge by the second, had pitched masterful shutout ball from then on, ran out of gas in the sixth.

Ralph Kellerman led off for Camp Taylor and beat out an infield hit, and brother Ray Kellerman followed with a pop single to right. David Eversinger beat out a perfect bunt to load the bases.

Curry then walked Bob Kunkin, forcing in Kellerman, number one. An out later, George Blutz drilled a single for one more, and Bob Chapman bounced slow to first for the final run, boosting Camp Taylor's advantage to 11-6.

St. Matthews came back with one in the half of the sixth however, as Phil Cousins led off with a walk, and two outs later, Bill Hanson walked and Bob Jacobs singled for a run. Stan Tucker walked to load the bases, forcing the bases again for Neal. This time he was a pop-up victim, however, and the side was retired.

Neal rose to the occasion in the seventh, however, having replaced Curry in the sixth, and retired the side without damage in the seventh.

Mike Graven started the last inning heroics with a one double to right center. John Cecil struck out, but Waverly Towson walked. Love then hit a towering drive over the fence in straight-way left field to knot the contest.

The blow, obviously shock Camp Taylor reliever Tom Lynch, for he then walked Tom McCarthy, who raced all the way to third when Bill Hanson laid a single to right. Lynch, whose

brother, Mike, was the losing pitcher to St. Matthews American League last year, then they needed them, and the hits they needed were "BIG".

The win advanced the American League into the District Finals Friday night.

# Nationals demolish Okolona 11-4

By JIM SHOLLENBERGER

In sharp contrast to the hitless heroics of the evening's first game, the St. Matthews National League All-Stars methodically demolished Okolona 11-4 in the first round of Babe Ruth League play July 29 at St. Matthews.

After Okolona jumped off to a 2-0 lead, starter Bill Nichols in the first, but it proved short-lived. St. Matthews picked up two in the first, two in the third, a singleton in the fourth, and three in the fifth and sixth.

The outcome was never in question after the third inning as St. Matthews scored practically all night.

They actually sailed the victory away in the fifth when they shovled across three runs after Okolona had narrowed the gap to 5-3.

With one run, Bruce Smith doubled to right and stole third. Curky Bates was walked intentionally, and after he stole second, Sam Caldwell bounced a single behind second to score Smith and move Bates to third. Bates moved home on an infield out, Caldwell moving to third. Bates raced home on an infield out, Caldwell moving to third. He scored from there when Mike Webb beat out a hit to third.

The Nationals finished score power in the sixth when Mike Patrick belted a two-run homer, and an out later Curky Bates walked a tremendous drive far over the left-field fence. That blow closed out the meeting for St. Matthews.

The Nationals ruckled Okolona starter and beer Dick Sanders for 11 hits. Bob McCasland struck out seven and stole out only two hits in 4 1/2 innings of relief work to pick up the win. He walked seven also.

The win set up an all-St. Matthews final game Friday night. The winner in the final game will journey to Ashland the first week of August for the State tourney.

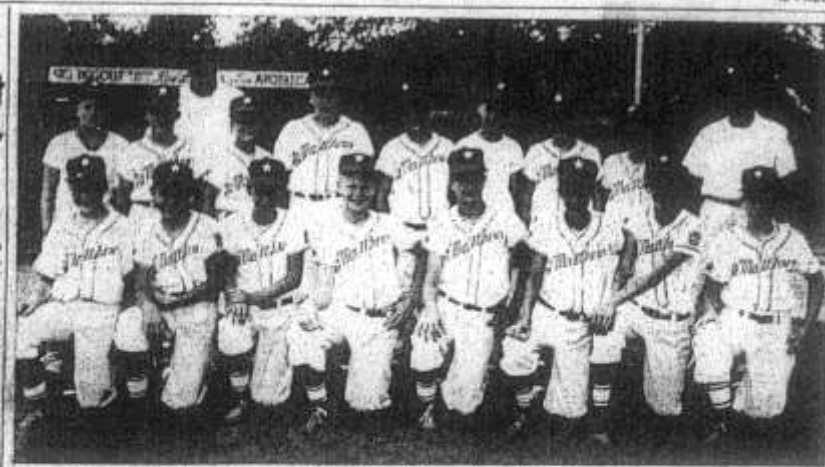
July 28, 1960







Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:



### A familiar look

The State Little League Tournament at Black Mud Field on Popular Level Road had a familiar look as it got under way this week. One of the teams battling for the State championship was the St. Matthews National League All-Stars, as the representative of Kentucky District 2. The St. Matthews National League also earned a berth in the State meet last year. This season's team won its way to the State with a 10-0 victory over the St. Matthews Americans at the Community Center Saturday. The National League

All-Stars are (front, left to right) Bruce Hennis, Frank Hartley, Buddy Morris, Jimmy Schoenbacher, Jimmy Cecil, Brian Elliott, Sam Harvey and Dick Lovelace; (standing, left to right) Stuart Schuster (alternate), Freddie Bryant, Wes White, Doug Dausman, Rusty Holzheimer, Mike Marks (alternate), Doug Ahrens, and Paul Wisnarr, Jr. At left rear is Paul Wisnarr, assistant manager, and at right rear is Raymond Roedder, manager.



Dick Howell presents a Sportsmanship Award to one of the winners, David Silerie, 3408 Grandview, of the Pirates.

### Lyndon Child

"The First I was presented Neighborhood 22. The prize will be sent to Lyndon was cycle Safety I held last Friday Lydon, II, of I place winner. I, also of 1st place winner. The Ping I will be held?"

If you are a you will have some money at spending.

Nothing happy body makes it who make it h numerous.

You can be the learn and

## Jefferson League awards

Jefferson League Sportsman-ship Awards given to boys who for the Brooklyn Dodgers, throughout the season, displayed the best sportsmanship on the playing field, were made last week. The selection of one boy was presented an autographed baseball of the Louisville of his teammates and not vice versa. The second award was David Silerie of the Pirates who was presented with an autographed baseball of the Cincinnati Reds. The other six players will each receive an autographed baseball of the Louisville. The winners are: Braves, George Kilbourne; Cubs, Dick Duff, Cuba, Johnny Caldwell; Giants, Johnny Moore; Indians, Mike Harbin; Pirates, David Silerie; Red Sox, Henry Hasing and Yankees, Stanley Peltoc.

The League was honored to have Dick Howell to make the award presentation. Dick played professional ball, the last five years of his career as catcher with the Brooklyn Dodgers.

Those who in God, keep out nervous. They will, no in wondrous I here be calm as from doubt as

# Nationals advance to State Tournament

by JIM SHOLENBERGER

A nine-run uprising in the fourth inning, however, the American team fought back and reversed the count to 2-0 with two out and the tying run on third base as the last of the sixth. However, National League pitcher Bryan Elliott trapped him off the base and threw him out at the plate to end the ball game.

The win sent the Nationals to the State tournament at Black Mud to fight for the right to go to Dover, Del. for the Divisional tournament. Elliott, even though he pitched for 12 hits, including back-to-back home runs in the second and third, was not hit, and the American built up a five-run lead with two in the

fourth. Stan Conrad and Jack Baker scored successive home runs in the second for the three runs. But the late starting National team exploded all over the field in the fourth and demolished the Americans in the process. Even with that nine-run inning, though, it was in the top of the sixth that they shaved across the winning run. With one out, Jim Schoenbacher drilled a single to left and took second on a wild pitch. Frank Hartley fanned, but Sam Harvey singled, moving Schoenbacher to third. Harvey then very neatly involved himself in a run down, and while the Americans were chasing him, Schoenbacher trotted across the plate unharmed with the winning run.

The National's holding went sour in the bottom of the sixth, and the Americans made a valiant run for the money. With one out, Stan Conrad fanned on an error by the shortstop, and Jack Baker doubled to left center. Terry Rodgers stroked his second base and Conrad scored. Don Kinsler then smacked a bouncer to the second baseman who couldn't find the handle and another run scored, narrowing the margin to 5-3 with two out, perched on second and third. Carl Groeter then charged a high bouncer to second and Rodgers scored from third. However, Don Kinsler, the potential tying run, was evaded off third base, and tagged out at the plate to end the game.

August 4, 1960

August 4, 1960

## Little League Football try-outs are August 6

This is the final notice for Little League Football try-outs Saturday, Aug. 6, at 9 a.m. at the St. Matthews Community Center.

All boys ages 9 through 12 are eligible and must be accompanied by a parent or guardian and have their birth certificates with them. At a meeting Sunday night, final preparations were made for try-out day by the board of directors of the League. Vic Baltzell, League president, announces the program will include approximately 230 boys, there being five teams with big and little squads in each team.

Robert Stocker, board member, is in charge of game arrangements and announces all games will be opened with prayer, and also, during the games, loud music will be provided by the Waggoner Junior Band.

A public address system will be used throughout the season which has been made available through the courtesy of the National Guard. Gene Feagan, former Manual and University of Louisville football star, has been appointed head coach of the Bears. Dick Davis resigned because of business commitments but will remain in an assistant capacity.

The opening date of the season is Friday, Sept. 3, at 7 p.m. and 9 p.m. There will be an opening day parade in St. Matthews at 6 p.m. preceding the first game.

August 4, 1960

## Rogers two-hits Camp Taylor

By PAUL WERLE

Terry Rogers beat South Camp Taylor 5-2 on July 28 with a masterful 14-strikeout two-hitter. Terry also batted out three hits in four trips to the plate, as the St. Matthews Americans advanced to the finals of the Little League All-Star Tournament.

With a little pitcher in camp, Rogers walked five to go along with his 14 strikeouts. The Nationals was the third inning, in which Camp Taylor scored their two runs.

The St. Matthews Americans stepped on South Camp Taylor's starting pitcher, they Paul in the first inning for two runs. Stan Conrad led off with a walk and Terry Rogers scored when this-

homebase John Marcus nudged Kinsler's grounder. Groeter beat out a bunt to send his base. Rogers scored as Moby Benge. Groeter promptly jumped a run fanned him to retire the side.

South Camp Taylor made the scoring six runs in the first half of the third. Steve Caldwell scored by right to lead off but was forced to second by Marcus. Marcus scored as Jack Baker. In Jim Thompson's presence go through him for a three-run inning. Mappin's first inning. Thompson with a single to left. Rogers settled down to end the inning with an infield out and his fifth strikeout.

St. Matthews marked once more in the fourth in brush the evening. With one out, Stan Conrad singled a double off the left field fence. Baker singled him to third but Conrad was out trying to steal base. Baker singled by standing second. Bingsingled home Baker and took second on the throw to the plate. Kinsler popped to short to end the inning.

After Mappin and Benge allowed an scoring in the fifth, St. Matthews threatened in the sixth. After singles by Ed Wolf, Conrad, and Benge. Mappin fanned three men to retire the side.

After Camp Taylor failed to score in their half of the fifth, St. Matthews tallied again in the round. With one away, Ed Wolf. Terry drove a line drive over the leftfield wall for a home run. Ed Wolf singled and that set all for Paul. Tom Mappin came in and retired the side on a bender's slider and a strikeout.

St. Matthews marked again in the third inning. Rogers singled and took second when this-



Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:

# Tigers win Babe Ruth pennant

By JIM SHOLLENBERGER

The Tigers outslugged the Indians Sunday afternoon at the Community Center to win 8-4 and claim their second straight St. Matthews Babe Ruth League pennant.

The Tigers used clutch hitting and shoddy Indian fielding to notch their triumph.

Billy Hanson, a 14-year-old left-hander went all the way for the Tigers to pick up his sixth win of the season against the loss.

The Tigers scored in four of the seven innings, pushing across one in the first, three in the third, and two each in the fourth and fifth.

Mike Craven started for the Indians, was relieved by Matt Bellini, who took the loss, in the third, then returned to the mound in the sixth to finish up.

After the Indians had tied the score at 4-4 in the fourth, the Tigers scored off two runs in the fifth, and sealed the victory away in the sixth with two more.

The clinching runs came when Terry Holloway walked and scored when the Indians threw the ball all over the field on Bill Hanson's home, and one out later, Stan Tucker drilled a ground-rule double on one leg over the center-field fence to score Hanson.

Tucker with a single and a double was the key man in the Tiger offense, while Bob Jacobs with two singles and a double paced the Indians.

When you find a perm: figuring what is coming to them, their arithmetic is often perfect.

Success comes more often from keeping awake in the daytime rather than lying awake at night.

The win gave the Tigers a 14-3 record for the season, while the loss dropped the Indians to 13-4. The Tigers were managed by Howard Camnitz and Jim Hein with assistance from Roy Hochend, while the Indians were led by Bill Hanson and Robert McDonald.

League president Joe Neal announced that "crapbooks entitled '100 Years of Louisville' are available at the Kentucky Model Shop. These books, which originally sold at \$4.50 apiece, can now be had for a minimum of \$1.00.

Proceeds from the sale of these attractive and interesting books will be used to finance the St. Matthews National League All-Stars in their tournament ventures. Eight hundred of the books have been donated to the Babe Ruth League by the South End Ordinance for this year.

"Anything over a dollar which anyone wishes to give will be greatly appreciated," asserted Mr. Neal.



DON LOVELACE

# Lovelace no-hitter sets stage for pennant

By JIM SHOLLENBERGER

Little Don Lovelace, 15-year-old hurler for the Tigers, fired the St. Matthews Babe Ruth League's third no-hitter of the year when he hand-cuffed the Red Sox 5-0 Friday night at the Community Center. The victory set up the Tigers for their pennant-winning 8-4 victory over the Indians Sunday.

Although there were two games missed before Lovelace's, his was by far the most polished. The diminutive left-hander had near perfect control, throwing a skinny 64 pitches for the game, 31 of them splitting the plate for strikes. He ran the count in two balls on only three batters and only once was he behind on the count.

His manager, Howard Camnitz, called it the finest game he had seen thrown in Babe Ruth League for "quite a while."

Lovelace, who has thrown three other no-hitters in City League competition, called this his best effort. "I had a fast ball for some reason, my fast ball was my best pitch Friday."

Red Sox batters certainly agree with Lovelace's appraisal of himself, for he set 12 of them down via the strikeout route. The only hitter to get on base off Lovelace was Eric Levy, and he did so twice, both times on errors.

The second error allowing Levy to reach base was almost a hit, however. Levy bounced to deep short, and shortstop Tom McCarthy made a fine play holding the ball, but his throw rolled first baseman Bill Hanson off the bag. The official scorer, Homer Bryant, thought Levy had beat the throw and gave him a hit.

Later he asked the umpire, however, and was informed Levy could have been out had Hanson's foot remained on the bag, so he wisely changed the ruling to an error.

"That one scared me," admitted Lovelace. "I started thinking of what happened to Bill Han-

son the last time we played them, and I hoped the same thing wouldn't happen to me."

Lovelace was referring to an infield pop-up off the bat of Levy which fell between three fielders for a hit, scolding Hanson's bid for a no-hitter when the two teams met earlier in the year.

He attributed much of his success to the backing his team gave him. "Our infield and outfield backed me up perfectly," he said. "I owe them a lot."

Lovelace, whose record in this, his fifth year of pitching in organized ball, was 6-1. is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Lovelace of 312 Waterford Ave.

Friday, July 29, is a date which won't pass from the minds of the Lovelace family for a while, for while Don was etching his masterpiece, his younger brother, Dick, was firing clutch relief work for the St. Matthews National All Stars against Germantown. Dick struck out the side in the last inning with the tying run on base.

Don is a student at Waggener High School where he is entering his sophomore year. Last year, Don compiled a 2-1 record as a freshman for the Waggener J.V. team, expect to hear more from this competitive youngster.

"Middle Age is when the thing you like to get wrapped up at Christmas time is the whole civilization." — Vesta M. Kelly.

"The Orient invented face-saving, but it took the U. S. beauty industry to make it pay." — Ken Kraft.

# Lewis, Horne pace Shamrocks to Connie Mack title victory

By JIM SHOLLENBERGER

Kenny Lewis twirled a masterful two-bitter, and Tuffy Horne came through in the clutch to pace the Shamrocks to 3-2 victory over the Wildcats, earning them the right to represent St. Matthews in the Connie Mack State tourney which started Tuesday at the Community Center.

The thrilling come-from-behind win was a fitting climax to an up-and-down season for the Shamrocks who were in last place for the entire first part of the season. However, they came on like a hot iron to capture two six of their last eight decisions to win the league.

The Wildcats, who had been the front runners most of the season, dropped the Hawks 7-3 Sunday evening, eliminating them from the three-way tie for first place. The Shamrocks drew the bye in the playoffs and thus entered the Wildcat's Monday night.

Lewis, who pitched in all eight of the Shamrocks' final games, and went the route in seven of them, was unshakable Monday night. The Wildcats were unable to nick him for a hit until the first extra inning as the big right-hander was in constant control.

Constant, that is, except for the third inning, when the Wildcat picked up both their runs, both unearned. Lewis had his control and walked Art Huber and Wally Adams, and Jack Herman was safe, when Huber beat the throw to second on his sacrifice bunt.

Lewis belted his mark, however, and fanned Perry Wood, Mal Borkard, then tapped to first baseman Mount Davis, who fanned Huber at the plate, but Ben Quastoff bounced to short and Buddy Thompson let it through him as two runs crossed the plate.

Those two stood until the sixth when the Shamrocks finally led it. Tuffy Horne led off with a walk and stole second. Charlie Kane drilled a single to left to place him, taking second on the throw in the plate. He moved to third on Merle Kraus's infield out, and raced home on Thompson's deep fly to right, tying the score.

Mac Caldwell came on in relief of Wally Adams in the seventh, and the Shamrocks had him in hot water in the seventh and the eighth before they finally beat him in the ninth.

The winning run crossed the plate in the ninth, when Fred Siegel chopped a single over the third baseman's head and Mount Davis bunted safely in front of the plate. Lewis attempted sacrifice bunt Siegel at third, but Horne slashed the first pitch off the wall to left center to score Davis with the winning run.

The Shamrocks drew the bye in the three-team State tourney, and thus will play the loser of Tuesday night's Carey Taylor - Earl Kentucky game. The winner of that game plays into the final at the Fairgrounds Friday evening.

August 4, 1960







Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:

# 1, 2, THREE State Champs

## 'Players honed to perfection'

St. Matthews, embroiled in the business of finishing and dedicating a City Hall, suddenly found itself with three State champion baseball teams this week.

On Friday, the Shamrocks, pennant-winners of the St. Matthews Connie Mack League, defeated Camp Taylor 4-0 for the State Connie Mack title.

The following day at Black Mud Field, the St. Matthews National League All-Stars captured the State Little League title by beating Middlesboro 11-1.

And that night at Ashland, the older St. Matthews National League All-Stars won the State Babe Ruth League championship with a 3-0 victory over Campbellville.

Al Sanders, chairman of the dedication committee for the new City Hall, promptly invited all three teams and their managers and the League presidents to attend the dedication at 4 p.m. Sunday. All three teams will be honored.

And Mayor Bernie Bowling issued a statement saying that the City and the community are extremely proud of the three championship teams.

"So far as I can determine, no other community has ever produced three State championships in these three boys' baseball organizations in the same season," the Mayor said. "For a relatively small community like St. Matthews to produce three champions is a great honor, and it is a tribute to the parents who organized the Leagues, to all the boys who played in them and whose competitive spirit produced such champions, and to the managers, coaches, umpires, scorekeepers and other volunteer men and women who operated the programs."

"St. Matthews now has a complete baseball program. These three Leagues permit a boy to play in organized baseball from the time he is nine until he is 18 years old."

"The City of St. Matthews is proud to have had a small part in this program. All three Leagues play their games at the St. Matthews Community Center, to which the City of St. Matthews makes a monthly contribution. No money could be better spent."

But while the City was scrambling to make room on the dedication program for the champs, officials of the three Leagues were wrestling with thornier problems.

The Little Leaguers faced 9 to 12) were due in Dover, Del. today for the opening of the Divisional Tournament, and the Babe Ruthers (13-13) were due to open, also today, in the Ohio Valley Regional Tournament at Phillipsburg, Ohio.



In the final analysis, it was pitching, backed by a tight defense, that gave St. Matthews three State championships. In the final game, Connie Mack pitcher Kenny Lewis (left) gave up only two hits, struck out 10, walked but one, and faced only 22 hitters in seven innings to beat Camp Taylor 4-0. His teammates made no errors. For the Babe Ruth finale, Mike Patrick (center) gave up only five hits and walked but three as he beat Campbellville 5-0. He struck out only three, which indicates the kind of work his teammates were doing in the field. They made no errors. For the Little Leaguers, Sam Harvey (right) won the final game with a four-hit 11-1 victory over Middlesboro. Harvey struck out seven, and his teammates made one error while Middlesboro was making five.

President Joe Neal of Babe Ruth and President Frank Hartley of Little League this week were scouring the town for money and means of transportation. They were faced with the perennial problem of League presidents, namely:

"You can't collect money for tournament play unless you're sure your team is going to win the right to be in that tournament. The president usually has only three to five days between tournaments to collect money and arrange for transportation."

The Little League crew was scheduled to depart by plane Tuesday evening. The Babe Ruth team was slated to leave Wednesday around noon by auto.

Mr. Neal said the Babe Ruth boys would be back in time for the City Hall dedication—dirty uniforms and all. Mr. Hartley said he would be do his best to have the Little Leaguers back by Sunday. However, it was highly doubtful that he could make it.

The Connie Mack League has no problem. The boys are not scheduled to be in Galesburg, Ill. for the Regional tourney until Aug. 19.

It is highly significant that of the 18 boys in the State champion Connie Mack team, 10 of them came up through the Little League and the Babe Ruth League here. Only four of the 18 boys have not played in either Babe Ruth or Little League in St. Matthews.

This means the smashing three-crew victory on the part of St. Matthews was no accident. It revealed the results of eight years of hard work and organization on the part of St. Matthews players and parents.

In those eight years, St. Matthews has become one of the baseball powerhouses of the State. The Little League was organized in 1953 here, and when the original boys began to outgrow that, a Pony League was organized to take care of them. Pony League was supplanted by Babe Ruth League, which takes care of boys through 15 years of age, and this year, the Connie Mack League was organized to provide organized play for boys 16 to 18 years old.

Thus, the ballplayers, honed and trained to perfection, do not waste their talents once they have outgrown a League. The best of them merely graduate into the next league. And they are trained in the first place for Little League by two minor leagues now in operation.

With these three Leagues and the money churning out baseball players in a steady stream, St. Matthews seems certain to be an outstanding challenger year after year in the local and State tournaments.

Meanwhile, back at the ranch, President Hartley and his Little Leaguers boarded an Eastern Airline plane at Standiford Field Tuesday at 4:35 p.m. for the trip to Dover. There they will come up against four other State champs — Maryland, West Virginia, Virginia, and Delaware.

There will be one game today, two tomorrow and the finale on Saturday. At this writing, it's unclear as to who will open against whom.

President Hartley said his boys will stay in Dover through Saturday, win or lose. If they lose, they'll return after Saturday's game, and will try to make the St. Matthews dedication.

If they win, they'll stay in Dover till Tuesday, then go on to the Regionals in Norfolk, Va., 100 miles away. If they win the Regionals, they'll be in the World Series.

Mr. Hartley seems supremely confident. Throughout Monday and Tuesday, he scurried about town a fine-tuning the money for the airplane tickets — AND BRIGHT ONE-WAY TICKETS to Dover.

Players—Merle Krueer, c. Kenny Lewis, p. Charlie Kane, p. John Rahya, p. Mount Davis, 1b. Pat McDaniel, 1b. Tuffy Horne, 2b. Buddy Thompson, ss. Paul Schmitt, 3b. Jerry Brown, 2b. Joe Wilson, of. Doug Finnegan, of. Jim Shollenberger, of. Freddie Siegel, c. Bill Webb, of. Judge Moseley, p. Richard Stokes, p. and Bruce Martin, c.

### LITTLE LEAGUE

Ray Roederer, manager; Paul Wiesner, assistant manager.

Players — Frank Hartley, 3b. Buddy Morris, 2b-1b. Jim Schoenbichler, cf-p. Wesley White, of. Jim Cecil, p-of. Sam Harvey, p-1b. Bruce Hennick, of-c. Paul Wierner, of. Doug Dausman, c. Fred Bryant, c. Rusty Helzheimer, ss. Doug Ahrens, 2b. Dick Lovelace, p. Brian Elliott, p, and Mike Marks, alternate.

### BABE RUTH LEAGUE

Walter Balcer, manager; Bob Ayre, assistant manager; Bill McConnell, cmc.

Players — Co. C. Bales, c. Mike Webb, 1b. Deau Beck, 1b. Jim Ayre, 2b. Skip Kraemer, 2b. Sam Caldwell, ss-2b. Mike Patrick, ss-p. Bruce Smith, 2b-1b. Billy Nichols, cf-1b. Bob McConnell, p-1b. Billy Morgan, 1b. Butch Berlin, 2b-of. Tommy Spears, 2b. Jack Jones, 2b. and Dayton Stanbery, cf.

The Babe Ruth team opens in the Regionals today against six other teams. St. Matthews plays tonight at 8:30 against Phillipsburg.

If successful, the locals play again tomorrow night at 8:30. The finale will be at 2:30 Saturday. Victory would put them in the World Series which begins in St. Paul Aug. 24.

These Little League president Neal seemed confident, but if more excitement. The boys have made a fine showing and they have a fine chance to win the Regionals," he said. "They're a team that does best under pressure. They're a well-coached team and they'll be in there doing a great job of representing us."

Connie Mack president Mac McDaniel was having the easiest time of the three. His boys have won Aug. 18 to be in Galesburg and be properly honored. They open against the Missouri State champs the next day.

He estimated his team would need about \$600 for the trip. To keep his boys in shape and to raise money at the same time, he's scheduling two or three practice games at the Community Center with other teams in the St. Matthews League. The net will be passed during the games to raise the money.

Like the other two champion teams, his team was awarded a trophy by the Quaker Oats Co. He also asked parents and managers to donate money for the trip.

Anybody wishing to contribute to the expenses of the three leagues should make out the check to the league they wish to help and then mail it to the Kentucky Hotel Shop, 3385 Wilmington Ave. Deductions are tax deductible.

Here are the championship line-ups:

CONNIE MACK LEAGUE  
Manager: Jordan Hothel; assistant, Charles Kane.

August 11, 1960



Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:

# Babe Ruthers win three

By EMIL M. AUN

The Voice's on-the-spot sports reporter, Jim Shollenberger, couldn't make it to the Babe Ruth League State Tournament in Ashland as originally planned. Jim wound up doing some playing of his own, as his Shamrock team was busy representing the St. Matthews Council Mack League in THAT State Tournament.

The local Babe Ruthers beat Ashland 6-1 on Thursday, Elk River City 9-2 on Friday, and Clarksville 5-6 on Saturday.

Mike Patrick pitched the first and third victories and Bob McConnell the second. Corky Bales caught those three tourney games, plus the two before that, and in five games never allowed a passed ball, and got seven hits, including two homers, in 14 trips for a .500 average.

In the hitting department, Bruce Smith's been doing even better. The third baseman-left fielder is batting .683 in tournament play. Patrick, who plays short when not pitching, is batting over .450.

Patrick gave up only two hits

in the first game. St. Matthews won 11-1, despite getting only two hits. They made up the difference in walks, errors and fancy base-running. The opposing pitcher, Yaney, walked nine men, and Ashland made four errors.

St. Matthews got nine runs off eight hits against Ekben. Again it was a matter of taking advantage of the walks and running the bases. "We've got pretty good speed on our team," said manager Walter Bales. Evidently so. In the last three tournament games, only one of his runners was thrown out trying to steal.

The boys were pretty good on defense, too. They made three notable plays in those three games. Against Campbellsville, in the finale, the St. Matthews boys really kicked up Patrick. They made no errors and although Mike struck out only three, the enemy got only five hits.

Patrick and Bales are getting to be quite a combination. They been together now for five years, first in Little League and three in Babe Ruth. They work together so well that in the two tourney games at Ashland, Patrick struck off only one signal by Corky.

We understand that Mrs. Garland Hubbard, who doesn't even have a boy on the All-Star team, scolded and ironed the boys' uniforms for them at Ashland. So they were not only the best team on the field, but also the best-looking.

# Shamrocks defeat C. Taylor in finale

By JIM SHOLLENBERGER

Kenny Lewis pitched what might have been the finest game of his young career and his teammates exploded for a four-run sixth inning to back him up as the Shamrocks from the St. Matthews Connie Mack League won the state championship 4-0 over the Y.M.C.A. Braves from Camp Taylor at the fairgrounds Friday night.

Lewis allowed a single to lead off man Elvin Linville in the first, another single to clean up hitter Don Brown in the second, and then slammed the door in the face of the reputedly good hitting team from the Camp Taylor league.

Lewis struck out 13, walked one, and faced only 22 hitters, one over the limit for a seven-inning game. Linville was erased stealing in the second. A walk to Ronnie Carroll in the last inning with two men out cost Lewis his perfect game.

Lanky Jim Merrell was nearly as effective for the Braves. Merrell struck out seven and didn't walk a man. Faulty support proved costly to the Atherton star.

For five innings, fans could have mistaken the game for the Louisville-Houston game which followed, as Lewis and Merrell were both invincible and both were getting excellent support in the field.

In the sixth, however, the Shamrocks concentrated three hits and two errors into four runs to sew up the game.

With one out, Tuffy Horse got his second hit of the day, a single to left. He made second and forced home when first baseman Tommy Bennett let Meeks Krue's cozy tap roll

through him. Charlie Kane popped up, but Buddy Thomson kept the rally going with a single to center.

Paul Schmitz then led a single to left in plate Krue, and he took second on the throw in. Mount Davis then drilled one to shortstop Donnie Brown, but Brown was unable to find the handle and the final two runs of the inning crossed the plate.

Lewis, who pitched the entire game with a sprained ankle which was heavily taped, bore down the rest of the way to retire the Braves without trouble and advance the Shamrocks to the Regional tourney at Galesburg, Ill. They will play their first game there on Aug. 18 against the Missouri State champion.

# Two great pitchers defeat St. Matthews

Two St. Matthews teams, who won State championships largely on the strength of great pitching, ran into a dose of their own medicine Saturday, and were eliminated from further competition.

The Babe Ruth Leaguers, within one game of the World Series, were beaten in the Regional finale at Phillipsburg, Ohio, 6-1 by the Indiana State champs.

The Little League team lost 8-1 to West Virginia in the Divisionary tourney at Dover, Del.

The two St. Matthews teams, after knocking off seven opponents each in tournament play, ran into two great left-handers who stopped them cold.

For the Babe Ruth League team, there was an excuse.

Circumstances had forced them to play late both Thursday and Friday nights, and they just weren't too sharp Saturday afternoon. When they managed to get their bats on the ball, they had no punch.

Their slowed-up reflexes were no match for Indiana's hurler Steve Calloway. A sharp left-hander, Calloway in four tourney games struck out 68 men.

But with the Little Leaguers, it was a different story. "I'm very proud of our boys and we have no excuses," said League president Frank Hartley. "We just ran into what we think was a better team.

"That boy (Gordy Meredith) was the best Little League pitcher I ever saw in my life."

Meredith, also a lefty, struck out 12 St. Matthews batters, and gave up only two hits. He used primarily a fast curve. He could throw either "a flat curve or a sinking curve," according to Hartley.

The St. Matthews boys were held to a single run, a far cry from the nine runs per game they had been averaging.

As expected, the St. Matthews hitters did an outstanding job. What surprised everyone was the caliber of St. Matthews pitching. Nobody felt St. Matthews had an outstanding pitching staff, but they did right well for seven games.

In the eighth game, however, the three St. Matthews pitchers ran into central trouble, and gave up eight runs on six hits, six walks and a hit batsman. And they made three errors.

Hartley congratulated May Roderer and Paul Weisner, who

managed the team, for doing "a great job."

Babe Ruth League president Joe Neal thanked everyone who aided the All-star team in the tournament games. He said:

"The officers, coaches and players of the St. Matthews State champion Babe Ruth League team want to thank all of their friends who were so generous with their contributions to make their trips to Ashland and Phillipsburg possible.

"St. Matthews should really be proud of this team. They not only played fine baseball but were perfect gentlemen everywhere they went. We received many compliments on their sportsmanship on the field and their conduct in restaurants and hotels.

"Teams like this will make St. Matthews known as a City of fine teen-agers."

St. Matthews' hopes for a national champion now rest with the Connie Mack League, composed of boys 16 through 18 years old. They are scheduled to open in the Regional tourney at Galesburg, Ill., tomorrow against the Missouri State champions.

August 11, 1960

August 18, 1960



Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:

Little League Averages

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Table with columns: Player, AB, R, H, 2B, 3B, HR, RBI, AV. Lists players like Fred Fleming, Stanley Green, etc.

Bank of Louisville

Table with columns: Player, AB, R, H, 2B, 3B, HR, RBI, AV. Lists players like Fred Hillier, Dennis Day, etc.

Pryor's

Table with columns: Player, AB, R, H, 2B, 3B, HR, RBI, AV. Lists players like Jerry Baker, Bill Dean, etc.

Model Shop

Table with columns: Player, AB, R, H, 2B, 3B, HR, RBI, AV. Lists players like Jack Baker, Frank Walker, etc.

Pendergrass Chevrolet

Table with columns: Player, AB, R, H, 2B, 3B, HR, RBI, AV. Lists players like Thomas Knight, Harry Green, etc.

Dairy Queen

Table with columns: Player, AB, R, H, 2B, 3B, HR, RBI, AV. Lists players like Thomas Thomas, Wayne Hoob, etc.

PITCHING

(listed according to win-loss percentage)

Pitching statistics table with columns: Player, Team, W, L, P, H, R, ER, BB, SO, AV. Lists pitchers like Johnnie Clarke, Jerry Thomas, etc.

August 25, 1960

Babe Ruth League final batting totals

Table with columns: Player, AB, R, H, 2B, 3B, HR, RBI, AV. Lists players from various teams like Cubs, Dodgers, Indians, etc.

August 25, 1960

Pitchers 1960 totals

Table with columns: Player, W, L, P, H, R, ER, BB, SO, AV. Lists pitchers from various teams.

Table with columns: Player, AB, R, H, 2B, 3B, HR, RBI, AV. Lists players from the Red Sox team.

Table with columns: Player, AB, R, H, 2B, 3B, HR, RBI, AV. Lists players from the Tigers team.

Table with columns: Player, AB, R, H, 2B, 3B, HR, RBI, AV. Lists players from the Yankees team.

Table with columns: Player, AB, R, H, 2B, 3B, HR, RBI, AV. Lists players from the Braves team.



Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:

# 'Breaks' eliminate 3rd and last St. Matthews baseball hopeful

By JIM SHOLLEBERGER

Many have termed it impossible to diagnose the true importance of the "break" in baseball. However, all agree that breaks are a very important factor in winning baseball games.

Case in point: the St. Matthews Shamrocks as representatives of Kentucky in the Connie Mack Regional tourney at Galesburg, Ill., last weekend.

This team, usually long on defense and pitching and short on

hitting, depended on the breaks all season, and capitalized on them when they came, to gain their tournament berth. But, in this tournament, the breaks of Lady Luck, turned against the Shamrocks, and played a major role in their speedy exit from the tourney.

First of all, the Shamrocks received a fast field for their walk-taken-base-single type of game to pay off. In Galesburg, it rained all day Thursday and a good part of Friday, forcing play Saturday on a slow, all-quiet diamond, where footing was bad.

Second, the Shamrocks relied heavily on a sure defense as their own best offense. Yet a wet ball contributed heavily to a costly error which opened the gates for a three-run Missouri uprising which sunk the Shamrocks.

Thus the Shamrocks got few breaks on which they could capitalize, and a fine Missouri team welded all the breaks which came their way into a 5-2 opening-game victory over the Shamrocks.

As the tourney was originally planned, the Shamrocks would have received another chance, but the rain also forced the tournament from the original double-elimination arrangement into a single-elimination plan.

After spending an enjoyable, but rather damp two days in the northern Illinois town of Galesburg, the Shamrocks took the field at three o'clock Saturday on a substitute diamond which was completely grass.

They started off in typical fashion for them, scoring a run in the first inning without the aid of a hit.

Tuffy Horne led off and walk-

ed, and after Merle Krutz popped out, Charlie Kane and Buddy Thompson walked to load the bases, Paul Schmidt then splashed a liner off the pitcher's glove, which the second baseman fielded

in time to force Thompson at second, but Horne crossed the plate with the game's first run. Right-hander Kenny Lewis sailed through the first inning, but ran into difficulty in the second when two hit balmain and a walk preceded a fluke double to center, giving Missouri a 2-1 lead.

The Missouri men made that stand until the sixth when Horne again led off with a walk, (Continued on Page 11)

## Baseball

(Continued from Page 9)

and two outs later, Thompson unloaded a tremendous triple over the left-fielder's head to tie the score.

However, Missouri's first batter in their half of the sixth raced all the way to second when the wet ball slipped from Thompson's hand and sailed over first baseman Mount Davis' head. Two doublets and a slight followed in rapid succession, chasing three runs across the plate before Charlie Kane replaced Lewis on the mound to put out the fire.

The Shamrocks made a valiant effort to come back in the seventh, leading the bases with two out, but Merle Krutz took a third strike and the last of St. Matthews' three state champion teams bowed out of tournament play.

## East stars win in Jefferson League

The Jefferson League East Division All-stars beat the West Aug. 24 in a thriller that had to go an extra inning before Johnny Moore of the East knocked one through the left field fence for an automatic ground rule double that scored runners to beat the West 3 to 1 and give the East two games in a row to win the best-3-out-of-3 series.

Both divisions scored a run in the first inning and then both went scoreless the next five innings to force the game into the extra inning. The fine pitching by both teams kept the hits scattered to make it a close game.

Francis Ryan pitched the first inning for the East and although he gave up two walks and two hits, he struck out one, forced

one to fly out and another to ground out to allow only one run to score. Henry Habig pitched the next three innings, allowed only one hit while striking out eight and walking one. Chuck Rader pitched the last three innings and gave up two hits while also striking out eight and walking two.

David Edwardson worked the first three innings for the West and allowed one run on two hits. He struck out eight and walked two. Hobin Edwardson was called on for the next three innings and gave up one hit, struck out three and walked two.

Mike O'Dea came out for the seventh and forced the first batter to ground out but then gave up three consecutive singles to load the bases as fine fielding on each hit allowed each runner to advance only one base. Then Johnny Moore played to the plate and uncorked his ground rule double to produce victory for the East.

Hits for East: Barry Amthor 2, Ricky Bensing 1, Henry Habig 1, Johnny Moore, Bobby Ochener 1, Chuck Rader 1.

Hits for West: Jim Denton 1, David Durr 1, David Edwardson 1, Chip Kaufman 1, Steve Layman 1.

September 1, 1960

## Jewish Center teen registration scheduled September 25 and 26

Junior and Senior High youngsters will have registration days for their age level only for the first time at the Jewish Community Center sets aside Sunday, Sept. 26 for their exclusive use.

Breaking with the tradition of all ages registering at the same time each year, recognition has been given to important needs of each group as the teen ages register from 3 p.m. to 5 p.m. on both Sept. 25 and 26.

The Junior High boys and girls will be able to choose from a large variety of athletic, club and skill activities.

A day by day view of what is offered for this age group shows that Mondays will be the time for the newspaper group to hold forth while Modern Dance is al-

so offered to the girls, sports for the boys and a Radio Club for those seeking the new adventure of the airways. There will also be ballet for the girls and a life saving class for those wishing to be prepared to meet possible emergencies.

Tuesday will find seventh grade, eighth grade and ninth grade sports for girls and ninth grade "C" League for boys. Added to Tuesday's fare will be Scuba.

Wednesday is time for eighth and ninth grade girls clubs as well as body building and sports for boys.

Thursday finds clubs for eighth and ninth grade boys and sports for eighth and ninth grade girls. This is also the time for Fencing, Golf, Judo class and Boy Scout Troop 233.

Friday features seventh grade

modern dance for girls, Dramatics, eighth and ninth grade "D" League football for boys and eighth grade Modern Dance for girls.

Sunday winds up with Club 7 groups, and the Club 7 Special held on the fourth Sunday of each month.

September 15, 1960

## Little League season opens

By TOM OGLE

A parade consisting of all the teams and the Waggoner High School junior band opened the 1960 Little League football season with the Lions, last year's champions, leading the parade.

Kicking off the season, the Bears defeated Lion's score 12 to 6. The second game of the night the Browns battled the Bears. On Sept. 18 the Bears tangled with the champs of last year, the Lions, coached by Eugene Fagan, and Vasco Johns, respectively. Within 15 minutes the Lions scored the first touchdown of the game.

After the ball changed hands three times during the second quarter, the determined Bears avenged the Lion's T.D. by having Jack Baker complete a pass to Charles Frazier they also went one better and scored the extra point which later proved to be the winning point.

These were the only scores of the game. From then on it was "heads-up-ball", both the big Bear team (11 to 13 years old) and the little team (9 to 11 years of age) held their own. The little

team plays the third quarter of the game while the big team plays in the other three.)

There were, however, fumbles committed on both sides; also there were a few long runs. The most yardage covered by any one player was Tom Kergan of the Lions who had gained 45 yards by the time the last whistle blew.

The second game of the night was with the Colts and the Browns, coached by Mr. Colhart and Don Allen respectively. The Browns received the ball and returned it to the Colts' 34-yard line. On the fourth down the Browns kicked. On the next play Dan O'Leary, left halfback, ran 25 yards. However, on the next play the Browns recovered a fumble. This is the way the game continued for most of the night.

However, Mike Esley handed off to Steve Zolnow who ran for a touchdown. The extra point was so good. Until the third quarter the Colts were playing the better game, but the Brown's little team recovered a Colt fumble in the first play of the third quarter.

On the next play Tommy Dumbauld ran 22 yards for a touch-down which tied the score. A few minutes later R. Hart ran 20 yards for a touchdown and Tony Gomez scored the extra point, putting the Browns ahead 13 to 6. Within another seven plays Jim Wolf ran around left end for another T.D. for the Browns.

When the fourth quarter rolled around, Steve Zolnow carried the ball over nine yards to a touchdown, evening up the score a bit (19 to 12). Then it looked as if the Colts might win.

On the fourth down the Browns were driven back to their five-yard line in the last four minutes of the game. However, the Colts received two penalties, a 10 and a five-yard penalty.

Just as most of the Colts fans began to lose hope the Brown's were penalized 10 yards. Then on the fourth down Dan O'Leary advanced to the Brown's three yard line. However, this was as close to it as they got. For time ran out on them. Therefore the Browns won 19 to 12.

September 22, 1960



Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:

## Babe Ruth Stars have banquet

We had intended to run a photo of the Babe Ruth League All-Stars who won the State championship last month, but were unable to do so, as the picture didn't meet our requirements.

The team had a victory banquet last week. W. D. Hales is manager, Bob Ayre assistant manager, and W. T. McConnell coach.

Members of the team are Dennis Beck, Corky Bales, Bruce Smith, Billy Nichols, Billy Morgan, Jack Jones, Jr., Butch Berlin, Bob McConnell, Mike Webb, Tommy Spears, Skip Kramer, Mike Patrick, Jim Ayre, Dayton Stanbery, Sam Caldwell and bat boy Bill Tom McConnell.

## Parade, two games open football season

The St. Matthews Little League football season opens Friday at 7 p.m. at the St. Matthews Community Center. The opening of the season will be preceded with a parade through St. Matthews at 6 p.m.

All of the teams will be in the parade and the band music will be furnished by the Waggener High School Junior band. The champion Lions of 1959 will head the parade honoring them for their past-season performance.

There will be two games played. In the curtain raiser, the Browns, coached by Don Allen, will take on the Bears, who will be playing their first game under the tutelage of their new coach, Gene Feagan, former Manual High School and U. of L. star.

The Browns are known to have a strong team to field this season, hinging good size and speed and a good number of veterans. The Bears, finishing second from the bottom in 1959, are fielding a new team and a new system. The game with the Browns will be a stiff test for them.

The Bears may be operating without the services of their fullback, Vic Baltzell, due to a leg injury. Vic was at quarterback last year. Coach Feagan has shifted him to fullback for this season to take advantage of his ball-carrying ability. Jack Baker will direct the team from the quarter slot.

In the second game of the evening, the 1959 champion Lions, under the experienced coach, Vance Johns, will face the Rams, coached by Frank Rogler, former all-city quarterback of the New York City high school system and St. Johns University player.

The Lions will be facing the Rams, who were last year's runners up in what should prove to be a rugged battle.

There are five teams in the St. Matthews Little League and two games will be played under the lights each Friday evening at 7 p.m. The season ends Nov. 11.

### Little League NATIONAL LEAGUE

(Final Scores 1959)

#### Lions Club

Won 13 - Lost 8

Player	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AV
John Bousler	113	3	6	0	2	0	4	.22
Conrad Belland	115	10	10	0	0	0	4	.27
Bruce Bousler	83	23	3	0	0	2	21	.30
Bobby Morris	50	7	10	2	0	0	9	.29
Bonnie Porter	45	11	7	0	0	0	7	.28
Jim Schoenfelder	104	17	27	4	0	1	12	.45
Kenyon Henderson	50	21	16	0	1	1	11	.30
Harold Barnard	30	4	5	0	0	0	3	.21
Jack Watson	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	.00
Billy Gates	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.00
Wesley Bales	11	1	1	0	0	0	1	.18
Harold Jewell	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.00
George Regel	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.00
Jim Kellner	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	.10
Gerry Harris	90	9	17	0	0	0	3	.18

#### Ashbury-Berman

Won 13 - Lost 7

Player	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AV
Jimmy Cecil	89	21	28	2	0	2	18	.34
John Harvey	115	10	10	0	0	1	23	.24
Tommy Bigger	85	11	17	0	0	2	11	.26
Paul Wagner	83	18	13	0	0	0	3	.26
Pat Coby	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	.09
Frank Bryant	86	8	12	2	0	0	8	.26
Charles Berman	82	9	11	1	0	0	2	.25
Tim Baltzell	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	.09
Ed Harvey	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	.00
Donny Gowan	4	0	14	0	0	0	10	.25
John Hastings	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.00
Berry Kelland	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.00
Dick Combs	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.00
Artie Lenders	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.00
Mike Coby	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.00

#### Lincoln Income

Won 11 - Lost 8

Player	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AV
Earl Holshöner	80	25	25	3	1	0	18	.38
Stuart Schuster	86	10	17	1	0	0	7	.24
Wesley White	87	23	24	4	0	0	7	.28
Richard Lawrence	88	18	21	0	0	0	3	.25
Mike Howard	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.00
Larry LaDona	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	.18
Therese Sullivan	20	11	11	0	0	0	0	.17
Timothy Baker	31	4	3	0	0	0	1	.09
Bobby Gowan	31	4	3	0	0	0	1	.09
Larry Butler	4	10	2	0	0	0	0	.25
Lincoln Lewis	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	.00
Wm. Collett	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	.00
Tom Tobi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.00
Tommy Bryan	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	.00
Desay McDonald	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.00

#### St. Matthews Kiwonis

Won 8 - Lost 11

Player	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AV
Mike Marks	54	12	17	2	0	0	4	.18
Sam Morrison	43	4	7	0	0	0	1	.16
Clarence Sefrei	42	10	13	2	0	1	8	.29
Stephen Hollinger	33	3	3	0	0	0	0	.09
Doug Harrison	62	13	21	0	0	0	5	.32
Frank Hartley	42	11	12	0	0	0	3	.27
Stephen Hollinger	42	11	12	0	0	0	3	.27
Carl Brown	42	11	10	1	0	0	3	.27
David Carson	19	2	4	1	0	0	2	.22
Dick Carter	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	.00
Derek Hilde	21	3	4	1	0	0	2	.13
John Marshall	20	7	5	1	0	0	4	.22
Joe Lapping	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	.00
Joe Cavelli	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	.00
Frank Bigger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.00

#### Showers Shop

Won 7 - Lost 11

Player	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AV
Bruce Kramer	47	8	10	1	0	1	9	.21
Bruce Kramer	47	8	10	1	0	1	9	.21
Rich Kistler	52	8	18	2	0	0	8	.34
John Kistler	26	5	7	0	0	0	5	.27
Tommy Pinner	32	6	10	2	0	0	7	.28
Mike Kooler	15	2	1	0	0	0	1	.13
Clark Collins	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	.17
Bill Schofield	61	2	0	1	0	0	0	.03
David Sigal	43	8	0	1	0	0	4	.20
Jim Adams	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	.00
Jim Duschelder	29	8	2	0	0	0	0	.03
Gene Vales	32	0	2	1	0	0	2	.12
Doug Harrison	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.00
Stephen Schoenig	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.00
Tommy Walker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.00

#### Citizens Fidelity

Won 5 - Lost 11

Player	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AV
John Brownell	48	8	12	2	0	0	4	.23
Charles Singer	38	0	4	0	0	0	0	.11
Tommy Jarrrell	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	.00
Mike Layman	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	.05
Bill Clemmons	11	1	0	0	0	0	1	.09
Alan Theobald	35	0	16	2	0	0	1	.28
Kathy Hoffis	86	3	0	0	0	0	0	.00
Brad Lovell	54	7	16	0	0	0	10	.22
Terry McMillan	61	13	14	0	0	0	7	.24
Bruce Warren	46	4	2	1	0	0	1	.07
Doug Abram	39	11	23	2	0	0	12	.32
David Shaw	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	.00
Berry Baggett	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	.13
Ray Nelson	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.00
Ed Rosenburg	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	.00

#### PITCHING

(Rated according to win-loss percentage)

Player	Team	W	L	IP	ER	AV
Dick Lawless	Lions	5	1	24	12	.45
Bobby Morris	Lions	7	2	32	14	.47
Bonnie Porter	Lions	8	2	29	10	.47
Tommy Cecil	Ashbury	4	2	25	11	.40
Frank Bryant	Ashbury	1	2	24	10	.30
Jim Schoenfelder	Lions	2	1	21	10	.48
Donny Gowan	Ashbury	3	2	19	10	.34
Steve Hollinger	Citizens	3	2	24	10	.30
Steve Kasper	Citizens	5	2	23	10	.44
Alan Theobald	Citizens	4	2	25	10	.42
Mike Marks	Lions	0	2	20	10	.33
Jim Duschelder	Citizens	1	12	23	14	.33
Cubby Hollinger	Citizens	1	3	24	12	.33
Billy Kistler	Showers	1	3	24	17	.30
Terry McMillan	Citizens	1	8	15	12	.44
Doug Abram	Citizens	8	8	44	21	.32
Charles Berman	Ashbury	0	1	10	6	.40
David Carson	Citizens	0	0	3	2	.40
Ed Rosenburg	Citizens	0	0	2	2	.40

September 8, 1960

September 15, 1960

THE VOICE OF ST. MATTHEWS & THE VOICE OF THE HIGHLANDS Page 8 Thursday, Sept. 15, 1960



Face-etters, Plantation swimmers Charles Farmer (left), Blaine Vetter, Dick Abbott and Otto Georgi set a new national record last week in the 220-yard free-style relay for boys 16 and under.

## Plantation sets two U.S. swim records

Plantation Swim Club swimmers last week broke two national records.

According to coach Ralph Wright, it happened this way: Plantation scheduled a one-meet with Tate's Creek Country Club of Lexington Sept. 7 at Plantation in an attempt to break three national age group relay marks.

In August at Tate's Creek, Plantation's same class, in breaking two of them, and with additional training, Wright and his swimmers figured they could make the grade in those two and one other.

Tate's Creek agreed to furnish the necessary opposition.

The national record for the boys 16 and under 220-yard free-style relay was 1:53.0. The Plantation team of Charles Farmer, Blaine Vetter, Otto Georgi, and Dick Abbott broke it by 2 of a second. Their new mark was 1:54.2.

The national record for the boys 14 and under 220-yard free-style relay was 2:02.7. The Plantation team of Doug McGill, Dick Mitchell, Bob Hartley and Howard Wilson did it in 2:01.4, shaving 1.3 seconds off the old record.

This makes six or seven national records broken by Plantation in the last two years. Pleased as it surely has many, Wright said, "I honestly don't know."

September 15, 1960

September 1, 1960



Courtesy *The Voice Of St. Matthews:*

# St. Matthews 'Y' offers judo class

The St. Matthews YMCA is offering a class in judo for the first time in this area. Chester Hall, one of the outstanding teachers of judo in the country, will be the instructor for the eight week series of classes. Classes will be held at the St. Matthews YMCA on Thursday evening from 6:15 p.m. until 7:50 p.m. Mr. Hall has gained international recognition in the field of judo and is the holder of the much sought after black belt. For those of you who are unfamiliar with judo terms, this is the highest award that can be given to a judo instructor. Mr. Hall is also president of

the Louisville Judo Club which meets regularly at the YMCA. The fundamentals of judo will be emphasized in this beginner course. These fundamentals include the art of falling, throwing, and defensive tactics. Judo is an excellent sport for improving the timing, coordination, balance, and over-all conditioning. Registrations are open to those 18 and above. You may reserve a place in the class by calling TW. 5-2443.

September 22, 1960

# Colts trip Lions, Rams trounce Bears

By STEVE WORFUL

Last Friday night at the St. Matthews Community Center, the Colts defeated the Lions 19-12 and the Rams trounced the Bears 43-7 in Little League Football competition. The Little Leaguers play on an 88-yard field.

## Colts 19—Lions 12

Paced by 12-year-old halfback Steve Zlotow, who gained 71 yards in only 16 carries, the Colts defeated the Lions 19-12. The Colts drove first blood early in the first period when Zlotow skirted left end and scored 28 yards in pay dirt. Mike Early added the extra point and the Colts led 7-0.

The Colts scored again early in

the second quarter on Doug DeMoss's 20-yard touchdown sprint. The p.a.t. attempt failed, but the Colts had a 13-0 advantage. The Rams narrowed the deficit to seven when quarterback Tom Keegan rounded left end and ran 40 yards for a touchdown. But the Colts scored again, this time on a 21-yard pass play from Mike Early to Charley Schute, and held a 19-8 edge at halftime.

Late in the third period, the Colts' little team drove to the Lions' six, only to lose the ball on downs. On the first down, Lion halfback L. J. Puester shot around left end and went 74 yards to score. Tom Jackson added the extra point and the Lions trailed 19-17.

With a little under three minutes remaining in the final frame the Lions gained possession on the Colts' 38. In six plays the Lions had marched to the Colts' eight-yard line, the big gains being a 24-yard pass play from Keegan to Rip Homan.

With eight seconds remaining Tommy Koch hurried right end and scrambled to the two, but the final whistle blew before the Lions could get off another play.

## Rams 43—Bears 7

Doug Ahrens scored two touchdowns and an extra point to pace the league-leading Rams to a 43-7 victory over the Bears. The Rams' great defensive unit held the Bears to a net gain of three yards, counting.

Doug Ahrens gave the Rams a 6-0 first period lead on a five-yard scoring sprint.

The Rams broke the game wide open in the second stanza when they scored 20 points, scoring touchdowns for the Rams were Charles Perry, Doug Gosman, and George Jackson.

The Rams added seven more points in the third period on Steve Alfred's 12-yard dash to six points and Alfred's pass to Ed Nichols for the point after touchdown.

In the last period the Rams scored 12 more points on touchdowns by Ahrens and Doug Barnes. The Bears averted a shut-out late in the fourth frame when Chuck Burley took a flea kick off on the Bears' 22-yard line and scrambled 60 yards for a touchdown. Jack Huber added the extra point, making the final score 43-7.

Saturday at 1:30 in Geneva Park, the Colts battle the Rams and, approximately 3 o'clock, the Browns play the Lions.

## Little League Team Standings

Team	Record
Rams	2-0
Browns	2-0
Colts	1-1
Bears	1-2
Lions	0-3

September 29, 1960

# Rams rout Colts, Lions upset Browns

by STEVE WORFUL

October 6, 1960

Saturday afternoon at Waggener Stadium the Rams gained sole possession of first place in the Little League Football standings by virtue of their 42-7 win over the Colts and the Lions 7-0 upset victory over the second-place Browns.

## Rams 42—Colts 7

Doug Ahrens set the pace for the victorious Rams, scoring one touchdown, three extra points, and throwing two touchdown passes to big George Jackson. Other Ram touchdowns were scored by Doug Gosman, Steve Alfred, and Charles Perry. Dan O'leary tallied the Colts' lone touchdown on a five-yard burst early in the final period.

## Lions 7—Browns 0

Tommy Koch's two-yard touchdown dash late in the first period provided all the scoring the Lions needed as they knocked the Browns out of a first-place tie with a 7-0 win.

Early in the opening frame the Lions had marched from their own 19 to the Browns' 24, only to lose the ball on a fumble. But the Lions promptly recovered a Brown fumble on the Browns 30 yard stripe and six plays later Koch scored from the two. Tom Keegan added the p.a.t. to provide the 7-0 margin.

The Browns' deepest penetration came midway in the second period when they reached the Lions' 24-yard line.

Friday night at the St. Matthews Community Center the Rams will play the Browns and the Colts will battle the Bears.

## Team Standings

Team	Record
Rams	3-0
Browns	2-1
Colts	1-2
Bears	1-2
Lions	1-3

# Little League annual meeting slated Monday

The annual general meeting of parents and managers of the St. Matthews Little League, Inc., will be held Monday, Oct. 10, at the Community Center at 8 p.m.

The major item of business will be selection of officers and three parent-directors for the 1961 season.

Committee reports also will be given on plans for improving the facilities at the two Little League fields at the Community Center.

Redevelopment work, which is designed to give St. Matthews the two finest Little League diamonds in the area, already is underway.

There will be a meeting of the Little League Auxiliary immediately following the general meeting. New officers will be elected.

October 6, 1960

# Sullivan to head Little League, Inc.

Edward T. Sullivan, 2406 Edgewood Lane, is the new president of the St. Matthews Little League, Inc., succeeding Frank Hartley.

Mr. Sullivan, executive vice-president of Sullivan & Coxart, & Trust Company; Paul Wheeler, Ashbury-Berman; W. Luther Horn, St. Matthews Kiwanis; Charles Siegel, Showers Shop; Edmund Weatherly, III, Lincoln Income; and Raymond W. Bondrer, Lions Club.

He served last season as commissioner in charge of the two major leagues and two minor leagues included in the St. Matthews Little League program which provides baseball for 300 boys, ages 8 through 12.

Others elected are: James I. Morris, Jr., first vice-president; Charles Alon, second vice-president; H. Hunter Look, secretary; William W. Black, Jr., treasurer, and directors James R. Burkholder, III, W. L. Littrell and Randolph M. Roberts.

Immediately prior to the election, Mr. Hartley announced

October 13, 1960

Courtesy *The Voice Of St. Matthews:*

# Rams rip Browns, Bears nip Colts

By STEVE WORFUL

Friday night at the St. Matthews Community Center the Rams tightened their grip on first place by trouncing the second-place Browns 31-0, and the Bears moved into a tie for second place by defeating the Colts 13-7.

Bears	.....2-2
Browns	.....2-2
Lions	.....1-2
Colts	.....1-3

This Week: Friday Night, St. Matthews Community Center 7:00  
Lions vs. Bears; 9:00 (approx.)  
Browns vs. Colts.

## Rams 31—Browns 0

The Rams, paced by Jack Funk and Charles Perry, scored early and often to defeat the Browns 31-0.

The Rams kicked off to the Browns, but Frank Wood recovered a Brown fumble on the Browns' 30 yard line. Six plays later Doug Ahrens scored from the one. The Rams scored again late in the period. George Jackson intercepted a Glennini aerial attempt on the Browns' 37. Charles Perry gained six yards around end, and Doug Barnes moved the ball to the 27. An offside penalty against the Browns put the ball on the 32. Perry then ran 21 yards to the one, from where Funk scored two plays later.

The third Ram touchdown was set up when Funk returned a Brown punt from his own 31 to the 38-yard line of the Browns. Barnes powered to the 23, and Perry gained 15 yards to the 10. An Ahrens to Jackson pass put the ball on the three and Funk scored in two plays. The Rams scored again on a two-yard touchdown burst by Doug Gosman. Ahrens threw to Jackson for the p.s., giving the Rams a 25-0 halftime lead. The Rams tallied their final marker in the closing moments of the final frame on Perry's two-yard scoring sprint, climaxing a 38-yard drive.

## Bears 13—Colts 7

Quarterback Jack Baker scored one touchdown and passed for another to pace the Bears to a 13-7 win over the Colts.

The Bears scored midway in the initial period on a brilliant 49-yard pass play from Baker to Charles Tuttle. Baker tacked on the extra point to give the Bears a 7-0 edge.

Baker gave the Bears a 13-0 halftime lead when he climaxed a 55-yard touchdown drive with a six-yard scoring sprint late in the second period.

The Colts tallied their lone touchdown in the closing minutes on a two-yard scoring pass from Mike Easley to Steve Zlotolow. Zlotolow tacked on the extra point to make the final margin 13-7.

## Team Standings

Team	Record
Rams	.....4-0

October 13, 1960

# Rams beat Colts 20-0, clinch 1st league crown

By STEVE WORFUL

November 3, 1960

Friday night at the St. Matthews Community Center the Rams clinched their first Little League championship by defeating the second-place Colts 20-0. For Coach Frank Ruggler's Rams, who have out-pointed their opponents 163-10 and have limited the opposition to only 13 first downs, it was their sixth victory against no losses. The Rams scored in every quarter but the third, out-gaining the Colts 180 yards to 29 while gaining 18 first downs.

The Rams jumped out to a 7-0 lead in the opening period on an 13-yard touchdown run by Jack Funk, with QB Doug Ahrens tacking on 14 extra points. The t.d. capped a 47-yard, 6-play drive by the Rams.

The Rams added two more touchdowns in the second quarter on scoring spurs by Charles Perry and Ahrens. Perry scored on the first play of the second quarter when he skirted left end, shook off three tacklers, and scampered 15 yards to paydirt. Ahrens, aided by a beautiful block by Jack Funk, climaxed a 26-yard drive on a 3-yard scoring dash.

The Rams added their final marker on a three-yard scoring pass from Ahrens to George Jackson. Fush's placement attempt split the uprights, his second consecutive p.s.

## LIONS 11 — BROWNS 6

The Lions scored two safeties, a touchdown, an extra point, and handed the Browns their fourth straight loss as they won over the Browns 11-0.

The Lions drew first blood midway in the second stanza on a 7-yard touchdown run by Tommy Mack. Tom Keegan added the extra point on a two-yard run. The Lions penetrated deep into Brown territory late in the period, only to run out of gas on the five yard stripe. Two plays later Brown QB Garnett Schott faked back to pass, but was not by five Lion defenders and tackled in the end zone for a safety.

The Lions threatened again early in the final frame, but lost possession on downs on the three. Four plays later the Browns were faced with a passing situation on the 11. But Joe Burch shot through an opening in the Browns' line and blocked the kick, the ball bounced into the end zone where Brown fullback Larry Harrison recovered for the Browns, but was tackled immediately for a safety.

The Browns tallied their lone touchdown on a 22-yard pass play from Wolf to Dick Clark.

Friday night at the Community Center the Rams will play the Browns and the Colts will battle the Bears.

## TEAM STANDINGS

Team	W	L	Games
Rams*	4	0	2
Bears	3	2	2
Colts	3	4	1
Browns	2	4	2
Lions	3	1	1

\* Clinched championship

## Eastern 4-H Club elects new officers

The Eastern High School 4-H Club elected officers at its first meeting of the year, held at the home of Mrs. Robert Estinger.

Officers elected were: Patty Rutherford, president; Jimmy Estinger, vice-president; Evelyn Moore, secretary-treasurer; Larry Kaufman, sergeant-at-arm; Shirley Wilhite, song leader; and Robert Brown, reporter. There were 12 members and two leaders present.

All members who completed their projects last year were given awards. County agents, Mr. Jack Haller and Miss Shirley Nall, gave the program in 4-H Clubs. The next meeting will be held at the home of Shirley Wilhite on Nov. 21.



## Rams clinch tie for crown

By STEVE WORFUL

Friday night at the St. Matthews Community Center the Rams clinched at least a tie for championship by defeating the second-place Bears 32-0. The Colts moved into a second-place tie with the Bears by virtue of their 13-0 victory over the last-place Lions.

### Colts 13—Lions 0

The Colts scored two touchdowns in the opening quarter as they scored their second consecutive victory by defeating the Lions 13-0.

The Colts took the opening kickoff on their own 25 and marched 55 yards for their first touchdown, with Steve Zlotow capping the six-play-drive with a 20-yard scoring sprint.

The Lions, unable to move against the Colts' defense, were forced to punt. Zlotow took the kick on his own 28 and returned it to the Lion's 22 yard stripe. Dan O'Leary picked up 16 yards to the six, from where Doug DeMoss scored on the next play. Mike Easley threw to Stan Peskoe for the extra point, giving the Colts a 13-0 lead.

The Lions threatened twice, moving to the Colts' 13 in the third period, only to lose the ball on downs, and driving to the 15-yard line in the final frame only to lose possession when Doug DeMoss intercepted a Lions' aerial attempt on the 10.

### Rams 32—Bears 0

The Rams, scoring in every quarter but the third, won their fifth straight game and clinched a tie for the league championship by defeating a stubborn Bear team 32-0.

The Rams wasted no time in racking up their first touchdown of the evening, taking the opening kickoff at mid-field and marching 40 yards for the score, with Jack Funk climaxing the drive with a 19-yard scoring sprint. Quarterback Doug Ahrens lacked on the extra point to give the Rams a 7-0 lead. The Rams scored again in the opening period when Doug Gossman capped a 48-yard drive with a one-yard plunge to pay dirt, Charles Perry's 36-yard run being the longest single gain of the march.

The Rams added two more touchdowns in the second period on a 7-yard scoring dash by Perry and a 6-yard touchdown run by Ahrens.

In the final frame the Bears marched to the Rams one-yard stripe, but lost possession on downs. The Rams, taking over on their one, marched 79 yards in ten plays for their final marker—a two-yard scoring sprint by Ahrens. Jack Funk's placement was good for the extra point, a rare feat in Little League Football.

The Bears put up a spirited defense against the undefeated Rams, but, like the rest of the league, were not able to cope with the powerful offense and stubborn defense of Coach Frank Ruggiero's Rams.

Friday night at the Community Center the Rams play the Colts and the Browns battle the Lions. If the Rams win they will clinch the league championship.

### Team Standings

Team	Record	Games to Play
Rams	5-0	3
Bears	3-3	2
Colts	3-3	2
Browns	2-3	3
Lions	1-5	2

## Babe Ruth League to name officers

An organizational meeting of the Babe Ruth baseball League is scheduled for 8 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 17, at the St. Matthews Community Center.

Joe Neal, president, announced that there will be an election of new officers and plans for field improvements made. He asked that all who are interested in the League to attend.

## Colts clinch at least a tie for runner-up in little league

By Steve Worful

Friday night at the St. Matthews Community Center the Colts clinched at least a tie for runner-up spot in the Little League Football standings by virtue of their 12-0 victory over the previously second-place Bears. The championship Rams, leading 12-0 going into the final period, erupted for 26 points in the fourth quarter as they routed the Browns 39-0.

Fullback Doug Gossman and end George Jackson each scored two touchdowns to lead the undefeated Rams to a 39-0 victory over the Browns. Gossman scored on a 28-yard run from scrimmage and a 41-yard punt return while Jackson returned two intercepted passes 18 and 38 yards for scores. The loss gave the Browns a 2-5 record and dumped them into a last-place tie with the Lions.

QB Doug Ahrens opened the scoring for the Rams late in the second period when he scored on a 9-yard sweep around right end. The marker capped a 50-yard, 8-play drive which originated on the 30-yard stripe of the Rams. The Rams scored again three plays later when Jackson waylaid a Giannini aerial attempt on the 16 and returned it for a touchdown. Jack Funk kicked the extra point and the Rams had a 12-0 half-time lead.

The Rams made the score 19-0 on the third play of the final frame when Doug Gossman scored on a 28-yard run. The score was set up when Charles Perry recovered a Brown bobble on the 28. The Rams struck again four plays later when Gossman took a Brown punt on his own 39, headed for the sidelines, shook off three would-be tacklers, and sprinted 41 yards for his second

touchdown. Ahrens, who holds for Jack Funk's p.a.t. attempt, took the snap from center and skirted right end for the extra point. The Browns took the kickoff, but were unable to move the ball and punted to their own 39. Perry picked up 25 yards to the four and Doug Barnes powered to the two, from where Billy Sherman scored on the next play. Jack Funk's placement attempt was good and the Rams led 33-0. The Rams scored their final touchdown two plays later when Jackson intercepted a Brown pass on the 28 and returned it for his second marker.

### Fumbles hurt Bears

Colt tailback Tommy Reverman and quarterback Mike Easley pro-

(Continued on page 8)

November 10, 1960

## Colts clinch at least a tie for runner-up in Little League

(Continued from page 7)

vided the scoring and the Colt A Bobby Hook to John Hlev pass defensive unit limited the Bears to 42 yards rushing as the Colts defeated the Bears 12-0. The loss moved the ball to the 25. Tommy O'Leary sprinted 18 yards to the six and Jack Harpole carried to the five. On second down Hook drove in the two, but on third down Reverman was stopped about two inches shy of the goal. On fourth down Reverman powered over for the score, but was stopped short of the goal line trying for the extra point. The Colts scored their other touchdown on the last play of the game, Mike Easley capping a 25-yard drive with a one-yard scoring sprint.

The Colts' "Little Team" scored the first Colt touchdown early in the third period on a fourth-down, two-inch scoring plunge by Tommy Reverman. The score was set up when the Colts recovered a Bear fumble on the Bears' 39.

Tommy O'Leary sprinted 18 yards to the six and Jack Harpole carried to the five. On second down Hook drove in the two, but on third down Reverman was stopped about two inches shy of the goal. On fourth down Reverman powered over for the score, but was stopped short of the goal line trying for the extra point. The Colts scored their other touchdown on the last play of the game, Mike Easley capping a 25-yard drive with a one-yard scoring sprint.

Tomorrow night ends regular season play. The Bears will battle the Browns in the first game and the Rams will play the Colts in the nightcap.

A Little League All-Star team has been chosen and the All-Stars will be formally announced between games Friday night. There will be an All-Star team consisting of eleven and twelve year-olds and one consisting of nine and ten year-olds. The All-Star team will play the champion Rams Friday night, Nov. 18, at the Community Center.

### Team Standings

Team	Record	Pct.
Rams**	7-0	1.000
Colts*	4-4	.500
Bears	3-4	.429
Browns	2-5	.286
Lions	2-5	.286

\*\*clinched championship

\* completed season



Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:

# Rams win 8th., beat Lions 26-7; Bears tie Colts for second place

by STEVE WOLF

The St. Matthews Little League ended its regular-season play Friday night at the Community Center as the Bears overcame a 7-6 deficit to defeat the Browns 13-7 and the undefeated Rams won their eighth game of the season, overpowering a stubborn Lion team 26-7.

Vic Baltzell intercepted a Garnett Schott serial attempt with 4:30 remaining in the fourth quarter and returned it 20 yards for a touchdown to give the Bears a 13-7 decision over the Browns and move them into a second-place tie with the Colts. Jack Baker added the extra point on a two-yard run.

The Browns took the kickoff on their own 16, but three plays later Ken Lowry recovered a fumble for the Bears on the 25. In five plays the Bears had moved to the 13, third down and eight. QB Jack Baker went back to pass, but Schott tackled him around the area and Baker dropped the ball. Brown end Mike Hart gathered in the fumble on

the 20 and scampered all the way to the Bears' 3 yard line before Charles Petrie caught him from behind. Two plays later Larry Harrison cracked over for a touchdown from the three but the Browns were guilty of backfield in motion and the touchdown was nullified and they were penalized back to the eight. Harrison shot off tackle to the one but time ran out before the Browns could get off another play.

The Bears had taken an early 4-0 lead on a touchdown run by Petrie. The touchdown was set up when the Browns fumbled a punt and John Rice recovered for the Bears on the 11. Baltzell picked up two yards to the nine and Petrie scooted in the five. Petrie drove to the four and on fourth down, aided by a block from Baltzell, scored from the four.

The Browns grabbed a 7-6 edge early in the third quarter on Tommy Dumbhoff's 12-yard scoring sprint, and his two-yard run for the extra point. The touchdown capped a 39-yard, eight-play drive, with Dumbhoff gain-

ing 26 of the 39 yards.

Funk misses field goal

The Rams scored two touchdowns midway in the initial period when fullback Doug Gosman shot off tackle, shook off two would-be tacklers, and powered 26 yards for a touchdown. The Rams scored again late in the period on a brilliant 61-yard scoring sprint by Jack Funk. Gosman's touchdown was set up when Ari Hipwell intercepted a Lion pass on the 35.

The Lions cut the gap to 12-7 late in the third period when Hickie Jackson capped a 59-yard, 12-play drive when he scored from the one. L. J. Panther, who gained 41 of the 59 yards, added the extra point on a two-yard run.

The Rams put the game on ice early in the final frame when Doug Ahrens scored from the seven. Ahrens' touchdown clinaxed a 63-yard, eight-play drive started by the Rams "Little Team" in the third period. Charley Perry scored the extra point and his 29-yard run was the big gain of the drive. The Rams added another touchdown midway in the quarter. Doug Barnes intercepted a Tommy Keegan pass on the Rams' 33 and returned it to the 20 of the Lions. Gosman powered 10 yards to the 19 and Perry scampered to the 2. Gosman took a handoff from Ahrens and bulled his way for a touchdown from the eight. Ahrens added the p.a.t. on a two yard run. In the final minute of the game Jack Funk attempted and missed a Little League rarity — a field goal.

### FINAL TEAM STANDINGS

Team	Record	Pct.
Rams	8-0	1.000
Bears	4-4	.500
Colts	4-4	.500
Browns	2-8	.250
Lions	2-8	.250

November 17, 1960

# Little League All-Stars Chosen

By Steve Wolf

The Little League Football All-Star team, which will play the flag-winning Rams tomorrow night at the St. Matthews Community Center at seven o'clock, has been chosen. A total of 71 boys were named to the All-Star squad, 36 boys chosen for the "Big Team" All-Stars (11 and 12 year-olds) and 35 named to the "Little Team" All-Stars (nine and ten year-olds). The All-Stars chosen from the Rams will of course play with the Rams.

In the Big Team selections the Rams placed ten on the squad, the Bears and Colts eight, the Browns six, and the Lions four. The Rams also placed ten boys on the Little Team, the Bears and Lions seven each, the Colts six, and the Browns five.

### Big Team All-Stars

Rams—Doug Ahrens, Jack Funk, Doug Barnes, Doug Gosman, Charles Perry, George Jackson, Bruce Kraemer, Dick Brunthoeffer, Frank Wood, and Tom Volk. Bears — Ronnie Brown, Jack Baker, Charles Petrie, Jerry Thornberry, Butch Baird, John Rice, Don Polle, and Tierney Sullivan. Colts — Mike Eastly, Doug DeMoss, Steve Zlotow, Glenn Saffriet, Bob Stocker, Dan O'Leary, Jimmy Curtis, and Harold Carr. Browns — Larry Harrison, Mike Hurt, Dick Clark, Joe Hains, Garnett Schott, and Randy Coe. Lions — Tommy Koch, Marlon Leonberger, Cris Johns, and Kip Inman.

### Little Team All-Stars

Rams — Steve Alfred, Ed Nichols, David Berman, Stu Jefferies, John Carnes, Jim Skaggs, Cliff Jackson, Ron Neurath, Mike Kaufmann, and Loula Beston. Bears — Steve Daley, John Marshall, Allan Milton, Ben Montgomery, Harry Nichols, Ray O-

son, and Charles Williams Lions — L. J. Panther, Steve McGahey, Steve Kaiser, Larry Hauer, Kevin Johns, Dennis Shaffer, and Gary Snider. Colts — Tommy Beverman, Jack Harpole, Jimmy Stocker, Bobby Curtis, John Rice, and Tom O'Leary. Browns — Rabb King, Randy Hattian, Tommy Dumbhoff, Rick Hurt, and Jim Wolf.

# Browns given awards at banquet

The Browns Little League grid team held its post-season banquet Tuesday night, to which they were presented awards, at the Zachary Taylor American Legion Post.

Full back Larry Harrison won the Most Valuable Player award and James Matlack was named the Most Improved Player. Little team awards went to tackle Bobby King — the Most Valuable Player — and Tommy Dumbhoff was cited as the Most Improved Player.

November 17, 1960

# Rams turn safety, blocked punt into two wins over All-Stars

by STEVE WOLF

The Rams rode a second-period safety and the passing of QB Steve Alfred to a 15-14 come-from-behind win over the All-Stars in the "Little Team" game Friday night at the St. Matthews Community Center. In the "Big Team" game the Rams' Frank Wood blocked an All-Star punt on the seven yard line and Doug Barnes recovered it in the end zone to provide the game's only touchdown as the Rams slipped the All-Stars 7-0. The games were the first All-Star contests played in the seven-year history of the league.

The blocked punt came late in the second quarter after a Ram drive had been stalled on the Rams' 25. Although it was largely a defensive battle, neither team was without scoring opportunities. The All-Stars had a great chance in the first period. Ram QB Doug Ahrens fumbled on the first play from scrimmage and Marlon Leonberger recovered for the All-Stars on the Ram 14. But the Stars were unable to penetrate the 10 in four plays and the Rams

took over. The Rams penetrated the All-Stars 15-yard line three times, once running out of gas on the line, and Jack Funk attempting field goals of 13 and 18 yards, both of them blocked.

Planes must go not only to Frank Rogger's Rams who occupied the All-Stars 66 yards to 16, but to All-Star coaches Gene Colbert of the Bears and Dan Colbert of the Colts, who with only five practice sessions, whipped papers of four teams into a well-organized unit that held the powerful Ram offensive machines to their lowest single-game point total of the season.

**Little Rams Win**  
Steve Alfred completed six of eight passes for 47 yards and one touchdown to lead the "Little Team" Rams over the All-Stars 14-14. All-Star halfback L. J. Panther scooped for the losers, gaining 64 yards in 10 carries and scoring one touchdown and two extra points.

The Rams drew first blood late in the second period when All-Star fullback Tommy Beverman recovered a bad pass from Ram center Jimmy Stocker in the end zone and was immediately downed by four Ram defenders for a safety.

L. J. Panther set up the first All-Star touchdown when he returned the second-half kickoff 33 yards to the Bears' 21. Panther picked up 5 yards to the 16 and then carried by the 3. Jack Harpole carried in the seven and Ricky Hurt scooted in the three. On the next play Beverman powered over for the score. Panther adding the extra point on a two-yard run.

However, as the Rams took the kickoff and marched 51 yards in seven plays to grab a 6-7 lead, Baxter Schilling capped the drive with a two-yard scoring sprint and Joe Elson ran over the p.a.t.

The Rams made it 15-7 midway in the final frame on a 15-yard scoring pass from Alfred to Ron Neurath. Al Red's pass for the extra point, intended for Ed Nichols was incomplete. The marker capped a 40-yard, 9-play drive originating on the Stars' 34.

The rest of the game was all L. J. Panther. The All-Stars took the kickoff on their own 25, and on the next play Panther broke loose for an electrifying 54-yard pass to the two-foot line of the Rams. Only a last-ditch tackle by Jimmy Skaggs prevented Panther from going all the way. After two fruitless cracks at the Ram line by Beverman the All-Stars called on Panther. With a 11-10 lead and 30 seconds remaining in the game Panther shot around right end for the score, and added the extra point on a run.

November 24, 1960

# Rams get championship awards at annual banquet

by STEVE WOLF

The Rams Little League grid team held its annual post-season banquet at the Zachary Taylor American Legion Post, Tuesday night, Nov. 23.

Addresses by Clark Wood, head line coach at the U. of L., Mrs. Baltzell, and William Pickering, league treasurer, League President Victor Baltzell presented the Championship Trophy to Ram Head Coach Frank Rogger. With a crowd of 130 looking on each member of the team was then presented a small championship trophy and an arm patch signifying the league championship.

The Ram All-Stars Doug Ahrens, Jack Funk, Doug Barnes, Doug Gosman, Charles Perry, George Jackson, Bruce Kraemer, Dick Brunthoeffer, Tom Volk, Steve Alfred, Ed Nichols, Dave Berman, Stu Jefferies, John Carnes, Jim Skaggs, Cliff Jackson, Ron Neurath, Mike Kaufmann, and Loula Beston, were presented with an All-Star trophy.

Little Team awards went to Ed Nichols and Stu Jefferies. Nichols received the outstanding player award and Jefferies was named the outstanding lineman. Big Team awards were then presented by Coach Frank Rogger. The Ram trophy, awarded for outstanding defensive play, went to Doug Barnes. End George Jackson was named the outstanding offensive lineman, Jack Funk the outstanding back. Tommy Volk was named the outstanding defensive lineman and Doug Gosman the outstanding defensive back. The Best Lineman Trophy went to Bruce Kraemer and Charley Perry was

awarded the Best Back Trophy. Defensive end Frank Wood was named the second most valuable player and QB Doug Ahrens was named the most valuable.

Doug Gosman presented the ball used in the All-Star games, painted with the scores of Ram games, to Assistant Coach Clark Wood. Coaches Huggiers, Perry, and Sims were presented with silver plaques inscribed "To — from the Rams, 1960 undefeated Champ."

December 1, 1960



# Babe Ruth League tears up by-laws, plans new operation

**Bud Witten to head League; other officers are named**

The Babe Ruth Baseball League of St. Matthews tore up its old by-laws and completely reorganized with new officers last Thursday night.

Starting immediately, the by-laws provide for the League to be controlled by a Board of Directors of no less than 11 but more than 20 members. In the past, the team managers who had one vote each, operated the League.

The Board will consist of the elected officers, a team manager selected from each of the American and National Leagues, four directors-at-large selected by parents of players, three directors-at-large selected from the community, the out-going president, and two out-going vice presidents.

W. L. (Bud) Witten, 222 Norbourne Blvd., was named president to succeed Joe Neal, 324 Biltmore Rd., who was named first vice president. Orville K. Schmidt, 6291 Innes Trace Rd., was named second vice president; R. O. C. Kraemer, 7808 Carole Crest Rd., secretary, and Herb Jacobs, 263 Claremont, treasurer.

Mr. Witten said all team managers from last year have resigned, according to the new by-laws, and new managers will be selected from applications received. All old managers will be eligible for new managerial posts, Mr. Witten said, and urged all who are interested in managing a team to apply.

All managerial appointments will be screened by a personnel committee to determine their fitness for managing boys. Mr. Witten said Walter Balas, 219 Hillcrest, will be chairman of the committee, which also will include Mr. Witten. At least two other members are yet to be appointed.

In accepting the appointment, Mr. Witten said he considered it a high honor to be chosen—even though he did not have a boy playing with the League. His son, Billy, who is beyond the age limit, is a student at Millersburg (Ky.) Military Institute.

Mr. Witten has taken an active part in both Little League and the Babe Ruth League since 1954, since moving into the St. Matthews area. He is employed with the Louisville Paper and Manufacturing Co., the Industrial Chemical Division.

The League's grounds have undergone some improvements with the installation of a new fence, and others are to be made. Mr. Witten said new lights, estimated to cost from \$1,500 to \$1,800, are needed. Public Chief William Tolliver is among those

on the grounds committee. League try-outs will be in April. Each league will have four teams consisting of five 12-year-olds, five 14-year-olds and five 15-year-olds.

November 24, 1960

## Babe Ruth League to name more Directors Dec. 15

The reorganized Babe Ruth Baseball League will elect additional members-at-large to the Board of Directors at a meeting at the Community Center at 8 p.m. December 15.

Four of the directors will be named from the community and others will be from within the membership.

W. L. (Bud) Witten, the League's new president, emphasized that all who are interested in both the Little League and Babe Ruth League activities to become active members. He added that this means those who previously worked in the leagues but who might not have boys playing in either. He explained that plans are to make the league a community supported organization.

December 8, 1960

## Lions, Colts hold dinners, get awards

By STEVE WORFUL

Last Thursday night the Colts and Lions held their annual post-season banquets, at which outstanding players were honored.

The Colts, with Ryan Halberan acting as master of ceremonies and Trinity Football Coach Jeep Quire as guest speaker, held their banquet at Harlan Presbyterian Church.

Big Team awards went to Jimmy Curtis as the Most Valuable Lineman, Charles Schutte was named the Most Improved Lineman, Steve Zlotolow the Most Valuable Back, Mike Eades the Most Improved Back, and Glen Striet the Most Valuable Player.

Little Team standouts were presented with a trophy and given an appropriate nickname. Jimmy "Blitzzer" Stucker was named the Most Valuable Lineman, Bob "Bruiser" Burchell the Most Improved Lineman, Lefty "Jack the Brain" the Most Valuable Back, Bob "Hurricane" Hook the Most Improved Back, Tom "Rough-Rider" Reverman the most Valuable Player, and Tommy "Sparkplug" O'Leary was named the player with the most team spirit.

Colt All-Stars Mike Eades, Steve Zlotolow, Glen Striet, Danny O'Leary, Jimmy Curtis, Doug DeMoss, Tommy Reverman, Jack Harpole, Jimmy Stucker, Bobby Curtis, John Beer, and Tommy O'Leary were awarded trophies.

The Lions, with over 100 attending, held their banquet at the Zachary Taylor American Legion Hall.

After a fried-chicken dinner, seven awards were presented. Big Team awards went to Marion Leunberger, the Best Lineman, Monny Koch was named the Best Back, James Ratterman the Most Improved, and Chris Johns was given the Sportsmanship award.

Little Team awards went to L. J. Panther — the Outstanding Back, Rich Lee Jackson — the Most Improved Player, and Larry Boory — the Outstanding Lineman.

Lion All-Stars Tom Koch, Marion Leunberger, Harold Carr, Chris Johns, Rip Brown, L. J. Panther, Steve McGaughey, Steve Kaiser, Larry Bauer, Dennis Shaffer, and Gary Sander were awarded trophies. Coaches Vance Johns, Harry McGaughey, and Dave Smith were presented with engraved plaques presented June 1960.

November 24, 1960

Courtesy *The Voice Of St. Matthews:*

# Babe Ruth League names directors

Four directors-at-large and seven directors from the parents were added to the Babe Ruth Baseball League organization last Thursday night in a meeting at the St. Matthews Community Center.

Al Sanders, Millard French and Dave McCandless were named directors-at-large and the directors from the parents were: Dave Butler, Bill Morgan, Peyton Talbot, Vic Baltzell, Ben Allgier, Tony Bellucci and Norb Silliman.

The new directors are part of the reorganization which the League has undergone in the past few weeks. The Board of Directors, which will, in effect, run the League, also will consist of the elected officers, and a team manager from each of the American and National Leagues.

W. L. (Bud) Witten, 232 Norbourne Blvd., took over the presidency of the League three weeks ago to succeed Joe Neal, 324 Biltmore Rd., who remains active with the League.

Mr. Witten named to the personnel Committee, headed by Walter Bales, Police Chief William Tolliver and Marlen Smith. Mr. Witten also is on the committee by virtue of his office. The committee will screen among other things, the applicants for managerial posts. That will be done, Mr. Witten said, after Jan. 1. Several applications have been received but Mr. Witten said that those who wish to manage teams and who have not applied to do so by Jan. 1.

It was also announced that new wiring — estimated to cost \$1,210 — will be required for the lighting system on the playing field, and an additional \$1,400 on the powerhouse. Fifty additional lighting fixtures are to be added bringing the total

cost of repairs to just under \$4,000. The repairs, were estimated two years ago at \$12,000 but the League has been able to trim the figure down through special considerations from friends of the League, Mr. Witten said.

The cost does not include that for a new fence which has been installed around the field. It is to be paid for through advertisements now being sold at \$65 for a 4x12-foot space for a two-year period. Thirty-eight spaces are available.

Heading a committee to sell the signs is Orville Schmied, 6201 Innes Trace Rd. The signs are to be sold by February 1.

December 22, 1960



Courtesy Rich Stokes (60):

SCHOOL GROUNDS  
OR  
OTHER COUNTY PLAYGROUNDS  
PERMIT

The use of Waggeners Diamond # 1  
is hereby granted to Harold E. Stokes  
on Sat Day of Sept Months, between the hours of 10<sup>am</sup> and 12<sup>pm</sup>  
with the understanding that above grantee assumes all responsibility  
for care of buildings and premises and conduct of persons on the  
grounds during above hours.

Signed

*Harold L. Craig*

For Jefferson County Play-  
ground and Recreation Board.

*OK  
Cahley Brown  
Asst. Supt.*

*A. E. Stokes* *Connie Mack League*  
*St. Matthews*

For Organization requesting  
of above grounds.

Above permit issued for the summer period between the closing of  
county schools until two weeks prior to the opening of county  
schools in the fall.

Use of above grounds before the closing of schools requires the  
endorsement of this permit by the principal of the school indi-  
cated.

Endorsement by principal of School

Signed

\_\_\_\_\_  
Principal

This permit issued in duplicate. Copy to be returned to County  
Recreation office, 450 Armory Place, Louisville 2, Ky.

**St. Matthews Area Sports:**

**1960**

**Courtesy Rich Stokes (60):**

**St. Matthews American Legion Team, 1960**

**Front row, left to right: ????, Mel Borland, Wally Adams, ????, Perry Wood, Ben Cundiff, Mr.**



**Adams.**

**2nd Row, left to right: ????, Chuck Armstrong, ????, ????, Kit Georgehead, Raymey Simpson, Rich Stokes, ????, ????**



Courtesy *The Voice Of St. Matthews:*

**Babe Ruth League Board to act on managers tonight**

A list of managers for the Babe Ruth Baseball League will be submitted to the Board of Directors tonight for approval, Bud Witten, League president, announced.

The League will meet at the Community Center at 8 o'clock. All members and officers were asked to attend.

The candidates for managerial posts have been screened by the Personnel Committee.

January 19, 1961

**Little League registrations are March 28, April 1**

Edward T. Sullivan, president of the St. Matthews Little League Baseball, Inc., has announced registrations for Little League players has been set for March 28 and April 1. Tryouts are to be held April 8.

Boys 9 to 12 years old wanting to register may do so at the St. Matthews Community Center from 9 to 1 on either March 28 or April 1. Mr. Sullivan said they must bring their birthday certificates.

Opening day for Little League Baseball is May 13.

Mr. Sullivan has also announced that applications for managers and assistant managers are now being taken. Applications may be obtained by calling Mr. Sullivan at TW 6-1963.

February 23, 1961

**Football League was financial success last year**

The 1960 season of the St. Matthews Football League was a financial success, according to William D. Pickering, treasurer, who released a financial statement this week.

The statement said that collections at the games amounted to \$624.34 and the concession stand showed a net profit of \$473.50, with \$132.32 of the net going to the Community Center as its share. The league donated an additional \$150 to the Center and \$100 went to the Babe Ruth League.

On deposit with a bank are \$1,068.46—\$1,000 in a savings account and \$68.46 in a checking account.

Mr. Pickering said that any parent interested in a copy of the financial report may have it by calling his home, TW 3-3710 or his office, JU 7-4888.

February 2, 1961

**Babe Ruth sets 2nd 'sign-up'**

Another "sign-up" is scheduled for Babe Ruth Baseball at 8:30 p.m. on Monday, April 10, League President Bud Witten announced this week after a previous "sign-up" was interrupted by electrical power failure. At that time some 35 players were signed but Mr. Witten said that many more are needed. He also asked that all of those players and their parents who have already signed to attend the April 10 meeting, when "important business will be taken up."

Mr. Witten reminded players that tryouts will be conducted at 1 p.m. on April 15 and 22 and that players are to furnish their own shoes and glove. If the tryouts can not be held either one of the scheduled dates, he said that another tryout will be held on April 29. Option of players will follow the next day after the last day of tryouts.

March 23, 1961

**Babe Ruth League to meet Thursday**

The Babe Ruth League of St. Matthews will meet at 8 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 16, at the St. Matthews Community Center.

Bud Witten, league president, announced that sponsorship of the 1961 teams will be discussed, and advertising spaces on a fence erected last October will also be brought up for discussion. Thirty-three of the 38 spaces for signs have been sold.

February 9, 1961

**Sign-ups, tryouts set for Babe Ruth**

A general meeting and registration for Babe Ruth Baseball will be held at 6:30 p.m. March 16 and at 2 p.m. March 18 at the Community Center.

League President Bud Witten said that league tryouts will follow on April 15 and April 22, with April 29 set as an alternate day in event something happens to prevent holding tryouts on one of the other dates.

Mr. Witten said that a complete change will be made in the selection of the all-star lineups this year, making it more favorable to the players and to reduce friction which had been the case in the past.

Options for players will be held the day following the last day of the tryouts. The season will open May 27, with four games. Four games also will be held on Memorial Day.

Mr. Witten said that the personnel committee will screen applicants for assistant managers and coaches positions prior to the March 16 meeting. He said a manager for one team is being sought, and invited those working in Little League to also participate in the Babe Ruth League.

He announced that Charlie Sterner has been named to represent the American League managers on the Board of Directors and Jack Jones will do the same for the National League managers. To help finance this season's games, the league is trying to sell 80 cartons of Charm candy. One of the players, Jerry Schott, 2801 Yorkshire, sold one carton of 24 packages within 2 1/2 hours. The candy sells for 50 cents a package.

March 2, 1961



Courtesy *The Voice Of St. Matthews:*



Little League Baseball players will be drawn this year from the area within the large heavy lines, unless they otherwise played on a minor league team last year.

### Jefferson League to register Sat. at American Legion

The Jefferson League, Inc., of St. Matthews will register boys, 8 to 12 years of age, from 8:30 a.m. to 11:30 a.m. this Saturday at the rear of Zachary Taylor American Legion Post, 4848 Shelbyville Rd.

Those eligible to register must be 8 years old before June 30 and not 13 years old before August 1. Boys registering must have their birth certificate. This will be the only registration for this League.

Registration forms must be complete and signed by both parents. The fee must be paid before players are eligible to be signed to a team before Saturday, April 15. Late registrations will not be accepted.

The opening games will be played on June 3 and the final games on July 29.

## Little League will Register March 25

This week the St. Matthews Little League will ring in its new baseball season. Last night graduation exercises were held at the Community Center which officially closed the 1960 season. Awards were presented to the State Champion National League All Stars, the American League All Stars, the 12 year old boys graduating from the program and to retiring president, Frank Hartley.

The 1961 season will officially open Saturday, March 25, with registration. The program is open to boys who will be 9 years of age by August 1 but will not be 13 years of age by then. They must reside in an area bound by the Ohio River on the north, Mocking Bird Valley Road and Cannons Lane on the West, Middle Fork Creek and Shelbyville Road on the south, and Ward Ave., Dorsey Lane, Hosins Lane, Goose Creek Road, Brownsboro Road, and Goose Creek on the east.

Also eligible are boys who played with a minor league team last year, but they must register as well. All candidates are asked to present their birth certificate at time of registration.

Registration will be held at the Community Center, from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. on Saturday, March 25, and again between the same hours on Saturday, April 1. Information regarding tryouts will be given at registration.

State Champion — National League All-Stars are:

Sam Harvey, James Cecil, Fred Bryant, Paul Weisner Jr., Doug Abrams, Hoss Holzheimer, Stuart Schuster, Wes White, Rich Boyce

Lace, Bruce Hennies, Buddy Morris, Jim Schoenbachler, Brian Elliott, Frank Hartley, Doug Dausman and Mike Marks.

American League All-Stars are: Thomas Keegan, Dan Honour, Fred Smart, Don Graeter, Don Kissler, Bill Illincoc, Clyde Knoppe Jr., Frank Briggs, Fred Heinze, Dennis Durr, Stan Conrad, Terry Rogers, Jerry Buckel, Dan Wolf, Jack Baker and Ed Wolf.

Graduating players are: Fred Bryant, James Cecil, Sam Harvey, Tom Stigger, Paul Weisner Jr., Pat Coby, Bill Clemmons, Mike Layman, Tom Jarrell, Jr., John Bennewitz, Alan Theobald and Charles Singer.

Hoss Holzheimer, Stu Schuster, Wes White, Rich Lovelace, Mike Howard, Larry LaDuke, Dennis Delhuel, Bruce Hennies, Buddy Morris, Ronnie Porter, John Swaim, Bruce Steller, Bruce Kraemer and Brian Elliott.

Tom Pitzer, Kirk Kittell, Mike Easley, Mike Marks, Sam Merrifield, Doug Dausman, Steve Bollinger, Glen Safriet and Thomas Keegan.

Dan Honour, Fred Smart, Don Graeter, Barry Guess, Don Kissler, Clyde Knoppe Jr., Wayne Daub, Doug Neuman and Harry Barnes.

Bill Hines, Post Heinze, Dennis Durr, Charles Asher, Jeff Sherman, Craig Fleming, Stan Conrad, Terry Rogers, Charles Buckle and George Stephens.

Jerry Lantz, Jerry Buckel, Bill Bean, Dan Wolf, Gary Lynn, Tom Crowley, Harold Brown and Jack Baker.

Boys Walker, Frank Briggs, Rich Clark, Tom Zettel and Ken Lowry.

February 9, 1961

### Babe Ruth League will register Monday

The Babe Ruth League is in need of more players, and has scheduled another registration for 6:30 p.m. Monday, April 10, at the Community Center.

A spokesman for the league said that St. Matthews and Lyndon areas are well represented but that there is need for more players from the Anchorage, Middletown and Harrods Creek areas. The league's boundaries extend over the entire eastern section of the county.

April 6, 1961

April 6, 1961



They won for the local "Y" the athletic achievement test in the Southern Area Sports Festival. From left to right are Fred Shuek, Andy Gissman, and Charlie Tangle. Back row are Jack Schell and Ben Boon.

April 20, 1961

March 23, 1961



Courtesy *The Voice Of St. Matthews:*

# Signing up starts for Connie Mack

Baseball players interested in the Connie Mack League, sign-up now through May 13 at the Kentucky Model Shop in the Wallace Center, it was announced this week.

Only those boys, however, who have not reached their 19th birthday by September are eligible to play.

L. F. McDaniel, who is conducting the league, said that all boys who played last year, if still eligible, must sign up again this year if they want to play.

The league normally takes boys from 15 through 18 years old. There are four teams of 15 players each in the league. It is estimated that there are about 25 openings available this year. Mr. McDaniel said there will be no tryouts and added that the players will be selected by team managers from the list.

Games will be played on Wednesday and Thursday nights and some games will be played on Sunday afternoons at St. Matthews Community Center. While the opening date has not been set the opening is planned for around May 13.

Mr. McDaniel said that the league may be able to expand, if there are enough parents who are interested in managing a team and who can meet league requirements. Anyone interested was asked to contact him at TW 5-3182.

Mr. McDaniel thanked all those who donated to the league last year, noting that the league was a success in that the league offered a "clean, healthy program" for many teen age boys. "This program was built around the teenage boy who worked but also liked sports. These boys are working their way through college and sometimes have to overcome many obstacles to play sports, but gladly do so when given the chance."

May 4, 1961

## Little League National League

May 13

	R	H	E
Showers Shop	000	000	0-0 2 0
Ashbury-Berman	000	000	1-1 2 0

## Baseball season will start Sunday in St. Matthews

The Baseball season will officially get underway in St. Matthews Sunday with the opening games of the Metropolitan Amateur Baseball Association schedule.

Mayor Bernard Bowling will throw out the first ball in ceremonies starting at 1:30 p.m. and the game will get underway by 2 p.m. on Trinity High School Field.

St. Matthews Merchants and Tom's Builders will play the first game and Schanzman and Johns Boys will play the second. Alvin Hays will be on the mound for Tom's Builders and Jim Greer will pitch for St. Matthews. In the Schanzmen-Johns Boys game, Irvin Spencer will pitch for Schanzmen while the pitcher for Johns Boys had not been decided by Tuesday.

The City-wide Association of five teams will play each Tuesday, Friday and Sunday at Trinity Field. The games on Tuesday and Friday will start at 6:45 p.m. and the Sunday games will start at 1:30 p.m. The teams are made up of high school, college and ex-professional players.

May 4, 1961

Showers Shop: H-Yates 2, Ashbury-Berman: R-Hettinger; H-Hettinger 2  
 BB-Walker, Eddie, McAfee 2, C. Skinner, B. Skinner; SO by-Walker 2, Siegel, Schmidt 2, Eddie 2, Burkholder, McAfee, Kaiser, Adams 2, Skinner, Coby 2, Hettinger, Baltzell, Mader 2, Coombs 2, Leason 2, Keilond 2, RHI  
 -Hettinger 1, Scorekeeper-Skinner

May 13

	R	H	E
Lincoln Income	000	600	-0 2 0
Lions Club	003	61x	-2 4 0

Lincoln: H-Baird, Giannini, Lions Club: R-Roederer, Schoenbacher, Gates; H-Minogue 2, Schoenbacher, Morris, Barnett 2, Huxford, Black.  
 BB-Colson 2, Roederer, Schoenbacher 2, Jewell, Huxford; SO by-Doyle 2, Bryan 2, Sullivan 2, Baird, Giannini, Roederer, Jewell, Huxford, Gates, Black 2; RHI - Minogue, Schoenbacher, Scorekeeper - Carter.

May 13

	R	H	E
Kiwans	301	103	-7 2 1
Citizens	000	000	-8 4 2

Kiwans: R-Slesser 2, Horlander 2, Hartley, Lepping, Deutch; H-Horlander, Hartley; E-Heise.  
 Citizens: H-Ahrens, Smith, Lovell, Franz, Rosenberg, Shaw; H-Smith, Rosenberg 2, Chappel; E-Ahrens, Chappel.  
 BB off-Ahrens 2, Lovell, Franz, Warren 2, Shaw 2, Slesser 2, Horlander 2, Hartley 2, Charron, Heise, Lepping, Deutch; SO by - McMahon 2, Ahrens, Smith, Lovell, Rosenberg, Warren, Shaw, Slesser, Horlander, Charron 2, Korunas 2, Heise 2, Giannini 2, Lepping; RHI - Lovell, Rosenberg 2, Chappel 2, Horlander, Hartley 4, Scorekeeper - Rosenberg.

## American League

May 13

	R	H	E
Prvos	220	603	-4 2 2
Dairy Queen	000	000	-8 2 4

Prvos: H-Wilburn, Stonestreet, Durr; H-Wilburn, Stonestreet, Durr; E-Kirchweh, Burlew, Hull.  
 Dairy Queen: H-H. Northcutt, G. Dreimbach; E-R. Willis, T. B. Northcutt 2.  
 RHI - Wilburn, Kirchweh, Burlew 2, Stonestreet 2, Hull 1, AB & Northcutt 2, H. Willis 2, G. Dreimbach 2 1, Olson, J. Fink 2, B. Newman 2, Little 2, T. Volk 2, B. Northcutt 2, Moore 2, Charley 1, Young 4, Wilburn 2, Kirchweh 2, Burlew 2, Stonestreet 2, Hull 2, Durr 2, Franzer 2, BH, N. Northcutt, G. Dreimbach, B. Newman, T. Volk, Charley 1, Wilburn 2, Kirchweh, Burlew 2, Stonestreet, Hull, Franzer.

May 13

	R	H	E
Puckett Shell	401	610	-4 2 4
Pendergrass	120	000	-4 2 4

Puckett Shell: R - I. Beverman, Schouler, Thomas, Oertler, Hans, Conrad.  
 Pendergrass: R-J. Noland, B. Sheehaw 2, Howell.  
 RHI-Barton 2, J. Noland, K. Thomas, D. Hans, B. Conrad 2, J. Allen 2, E. I. Beverman, L. Schouler 1, M. Mortensen, C. Schouler 2, Sheehaw 2, Schouler, Thomas, Oertler, Hans Conrad, Burton, Noland, Mortensen, Doyg, Sheehaw 1, Howell, SCH-Oertler 2, Pendergrass, Conrad, Barton 2, Burton, Schouler 2, Thomas, Oertler.

May 18, 1961



Courtesy *The Voice Of St. Matthews:*

# Baseballers will seek funds tonight

**Tonight's the night!**  
More than 10,000 doorbells in the St. Matthews area will be rung. More than 600 youngsters will be calling. And more people than can be imagined will benefit. It's the annual Baseball March, the every-spring visit by members of the Babe Ruth and

Little League, to St. Matthews families on behalf of the St. Matthews Community Center.

The young baseball players — in uniform and under adult supervision — are seeking voluntary contributions to bolster the Center's capital investment fund.

All money collected tonight will be used to complete a new softball diamond already under construction — estimated cost to be more than \$1,000 — and several more pieces of play equipment to the recreation facility — estimated cost about \$300.

In the past, Baseball Marches has generally netted the Center around \$2,000.

The baseball marchers will be calling between 6 and 8 p.m. After completing the calls in the area assigned to them, they will take their contributions to the Bank of Louisville, official March Headquarters, where the money will be counted and deposited by Ray Stehlentpohl, bank vice-president, and others.

The Community Center, supported by the March and other donations of time, talent and money by interested individuals, is open to all residents in the area. It includes a picnic area with shade, tables and grills, a wading pool, tennis courts, and a host of other recreational facilities.

## Babe Ruth League fish fry will be Friday, June 2

The Babe Ruth League fish fry which takes the place of the annual Booster Day will be held Friday, June 2, rather than Saturday, June 3, as reported last week. The fry will benefit all baseball youth organizations. It will be held at the Community

May 25, 1961

## Babe Ruthers will open season Sat., ceremonies slated

The Babe Ruth Baseball League will open its season Saturday with a full slate of games, following ceremonies which will start at 12:30, at the Community Center. Games will be played starting at 1 p.m., 3 p.m., 5 p.m. and 7 p.m.

Ed Kallay, of WAVE radio and television, will be master of ceremonies and principal speaker. Mayor Bernard Bowling and other officials will be on hand. League officials will be introduced, and there will be a presentation of the National League State champions. Lapel pins will be awarded to the National League All-Stars who won the state championship and also runner-up in the national regional play-offs.

All eight teams will see action on the opening day.

Harold Hammond, chairman of the ceremonial committee, asked that all who are interested in baseball to attend the ceremonies and support their teams.

May 25, 1961

## St. M. will try to avenge loss to Johns Boys tomorrow

St. Matthews will try to avenge an earlier season loss to Johns Boys tomorrow night when the two teams hook up in the first game of a Metropolitan Amateur Baseball Association doubleheader at Trinity Field. The game starts at 6:45 o'clock.

In the night's finale, Buschel Miracle Millers go against Schanzmen. Schanzmen edged the Miracle Millers 1-2 in their first encounter this season.

Competition so far in the M.A.B.A. has been nip and tuck. Of the eight games decided six have been won by one run.

In both games last Sunday, the margin of victory was only one run. Schanzmen outscored St. Matthews 100-9, and Buschel edged Tom's Builders 2-1.

Bert Heuser, a perennial star in the M.A.B.A., drove home the winning run for Schanzmen in the last of the ninth inning. Heuser had a perfect day at bat with a home run, double, and two singles.

George Barry of Schanzmen hit the first home run of the season in the first inning. He also had two other angles during the afternoon.

Ed Cleary of St. Matthews was 4-for-5 at the plate. He had a double, three singles, and three RBIs.

Good pitching by Dick Ewing and Leo Reindinger enabled Buschel to win its first game of the season. Ewing started the game, but was relieved in the fifth by Reindinger, who was credited with the victory.

The Miracle Millers scored the tie-breaking run in the top of the ninth. Jim Watkins doubled to open the inning, and Pete Cook followed with another two-bagger, which sent Watkins scurrying home.

Norm Neddy also pitched a fine game for Tom's Builders. He allowed nine hits, and they were scattered throughout the game.

### M.A.B.A. Standings (As of May 21)

Team	W	L	Pct.	Bd.
Schanzmen	2	1	.666	—
Johns Boys	2	1	.666	—
St. Matthews	2	2	.500	4
Tom's Builders	1	2	.333	1
Buschel	1	2	.333	1

May 25, 1961

## Little League Box Scores

AMERICAN		NATIONAL		
May 20		May 20		
Pyrons	000 000 000 6-12 12 2	Citizens Bank	004 120-10 7 1	
Puckett Shell	000 000 000 1-7 7 1	Ashbury	200-010-2 1 2	
Pyrons: R-Charley 2, Wilburn 1, Kuchner 1, Young 1, Burnley 1, Stonestreet 2, Hutt 2, Frazier 1, H-Charley 2, Durr 1, Kerchner 1, Young 2, Boy 1, Stonestreet 2, Hutt 1, Frazier 1, BB-Charley 1, Durr 1, Frazier 1, BB-Charley 1, Stonestreet 1, Hutt 1, Frazier 1, Kerchner 1, Young 2, Stonestreet 1, Hutt 1, BB-Charley 4, Durr 2, Young 2, Burnley 2.	Citizens: R-McClain 1, Athens 1, Lovell 1, Chappell 1, Warren 1, Smith 1, Sutton 1, Rosenberg 1, H-McClain 2, Athens 1, Chappell 1, Smith 1, BB-Charley 1, Lovell 1, Warren 2, Sutton 2, Rosenberg 2, Cleveland 1, Frenz 1, Allgeier 1, SO-Ringers 1, Lovell 1, Chappell 1, Rosenberg 2, Smith 1, BB-Charley 2, Chappell 1, Sutton 1.			
Puckett Shell: R-T. Heverman 1, K. Schaefer 2, N. Oether 1, K. Green 1, H. Buckle 1, E-T. Heverman 1, J. Schaefer 1, K. Green 1, HBI-L. Schaefer 1, h. Oether 1.	Ashbury: R-C. Skinner 1, Veech 1, H. Hestinger 1, H. Hestinger 1, E-C. Skinner 1, Mager 1, Combs 1, BB-Veech 1, Combs 2, Tolbert 1, SO-Veech 1, Hestinger 1, Mader 1, Harvey 1, Keenan 1, Lauer 1, Lesson 1, Rowen 1, Wissner 1, HBI-Hestinger 1.			
May 17	May 20	May 20	May 20	
Dairy Queen	010 300-2 5 1	Shawnee Shop	000 000-0 1 0	
Bank of Louisville	010 000-1 2 2	Laurin Insurance	000 010-1 4 2	
Dairy Queen: R-J. Funk 1, R. Newman 1, H-R. Wallis 1, J. Funk 1, H. Newman 1, D. Schaefer 2, E-J. Funk 1, BB-J. Funk 1, D. Schaefer 2, SO-M. Schaefer 1, R. Wallis 2, C. Moore 1, D. Schaefer 2, R. Newman 1, H. Othman 1, RBI-J. Funk 1, R. Newman 2.	Shawnee Shop: H-Yates 1, Schmitz 1, HBI-Yates 1, SO-Singel 1, Kaiser 2, Mader 1, Weiser 2.	Laurin Insurance: R-Butler 1, H-Sullivan 1, Butler 1, Estel Gammill 1, E-Louis 1, Bryan 1, SO-Cowan 1, Tate 1, Bryan 1, Mader 1, RBI-Doyle 1.	Lions Club	001 000-1 1 0
Dairy Queen: R-J. Funk 1, R. Newman 1, H-R. Wallis 1, J. Funk 1, H. Newman 1, D. Schaefer 2, E-J. Funk 1, BB-J. Funk 1, D. Schaefer 2, SO-M. Schaefer 1, R. Wallis 2, C. Moore 1, D. Schaefer 2, R. Newman 1, H. Othman 1, RBI-J. Funk 1, R. Newman 2.	Lions Club: R-Jewell 1, H-Jewell 1, HBI-McIntire 1, SO-Schoenbacher 1, Barnett 1, Morris 1, Huxford 1, Jewell 1, Gates 2.	Kiwans	000 000-0 1 0	
Bank of Louisville: R-G. Snider, H-G. Cox 1, D. Roberts 1, N. Alford 1, E-J. Linter 2, G. Cox 1, BB-J. Linter 1, Wayne Westerman 1, G. Cox 1, SO-D. Cassidy 1, Wayne Westerman 1, J. Caldwell 1, R. Robinson 1, Wayne Westerman 1, HBI-G. Cox.	Kiwans: H-Hartley, BB-Lapping 1, Rags 1, SO-Sasser 2, Horlander 2, Hartley 1, Giannini 1, Heise 2, Charro 2.			

May 25, 1961







Courtesy *The Voice Of St. Matthews:*

# Home runs pave way for Indians victory

by STEVE WORFUL

The Indians, with Jim Zimmerman paving the way with a grand-slam home run in the first and David Butler adding two more with a four-bagger in the seventh, defeated the Red Sox Tuesday night at the Community Center.

In the nightcap, Terry Rogers yielded only three singles and fanned nine to spark the Yankees to a 3-0 shut-out victory over the Tigers. All but one of the Yankees' runs were earned. The Yanks picked up their first marker in the second on a walk to Jim Shollenberger, a single by Steve Bryant, and pitcher Bill Ransom's wild throw to first on Rick Topping's bunt. The Yankees pushed across their second run in the fourth on a walk, a stolen base, and two Tiger miscues. They added what proved to be the winning run in the sixth. Eddie Green was hit by a pitch, stole second and went to third on a throwing error by catcher Bob Baltzell. Jerry Jagers knocked in the big left-fielder with a bunt single.

Pitcher Bill Ransom accounted for both Tiger runs. The big left-hander singled home Terry Holloway with the first marker in the first and scored in the sixth when Yankee centerfielder Steve Bryan dropped Fred Heinze's line drive. Ransom,

making his first start for the Tigers, fanned 15 and walked two.

The Indians piled up a 7-0 bulge and survived a four-run Red Sox rally in the last of the seventh to hang on to a 7-0 victory. Jim Zimmerman's grand-slam home run in the first was the big blow for the Indians. An error by second sacker Charley Butler and walks to Matt Bellucci and Bob Jacobs set the stage for Zimmerman's blast. David Butler's seventh-inning round-tripper with teammate Dennis Merrifield aboard accounted for two Indian runs in the seventh.

Jim Reque's double and singles by Gary Schott and Bobby Porter were the only hits in the Red Sox last inning rally.

June 22, 1961

## Braves defeat Cubs, keep lead

by STEVE WORFUL

Jerry Key drove in five runs with a double and a home run and Butch Riley fired a three-hitter to spark the Braves to a 7-0 victory over the Cubs Monday night at the Community Center. The win kept the Braves on top of the National League standings by two games over the Cubs and Dodgers who are tied for second.

The Braves picked up five of their runs in the third. Rick Amos and Bart Bibb put together back-to-back singles and scored on Sam Harvey's double. A walk to Tim Brian and a hit batsman loaded the bases before Key plated three with a two-bagger to left. Key's home, his first, with Butch Riley aboard accounted for two Brave runs in the fifth. The win was Riley's second without a loss.

Curveballer Phil Reverman gave up two hits and fanned three in a three-inning relief stint for the Cubs.

The Kentucky Legislature in

# Hartley bangs homer; Citizens, Showers win

By STEVE WORFUL

Frank Hartley hit a towering 248-foot home run and blanked Lion's Club on just one hit to pace St. Matthews Kiwanis to a 4-0 win over Lion's Saturday at the Community Center. The loss dropped Lion's into a first-place tie with Citizen's Fidelity (7-3) and put Kiwanis only a game back in second.

With Lion's holding a 2-1 edge in their three meetings with Kiwanis, the series can be summed up as a duel between two pitchers

—Hartley and Lion's Jim Schoenbachler. In their first battle May 20th, Schoenbachler and Hartley each gave up only one hit—a single, but Hartley lost on an unearned run. The second meeting three weeks ago saw both hurlers hit home runs, Hartley's a 2-run blast in the first and Schoenbachler's a 3-run smash in the third, which spelled the difference as Lion's won 4-3. Saturday, though, the spotlight was on Hartley.

Mike Kazunas staked the big right-hander to a 2-0 lead in the first with a 2-run single to right. The hit scored Hartley, who had singled, and Buster Slesser, who doubled.

Kiwanis made it 3-0 on an unearned run in the fourth. Steve Ridge led off with a walk, but Joe Lepping forced him at second. Lepping took second on a passed ball, third on a wild pitch, and scored on a wild pickoff attempt by catcher Dugie Morris.

Hartley's homer in the fifth, his sixth tied him with Schoenbachler for the league lead.

Ken Roederer bounced a single off the plate in the first for Lion's only hit.

In other National League action, Citizen's Fidelity whipped Ashbury-Berman 7-1 behind the 3-hit pitching of Doug Ahrens and Showers defeated Lincoln Income 9-4.

Citizen's collected only three hits, but Ashbury chipped in with nine walks and hit three batters. Leadoff hitter Terry McMahon homered for Citizen's in the first and Sandy Hettinger hit a solo homer for Ashbury in the fourth. . . . It was the third circuit clout for McMahon and the fifth for Hettinger. For Ahrens, who fanned 13 and walked two, the win was his fifth against one loss.

Showers Shop scored 7 runs in the second inning and coasted to a 9-4 win over Lincoln Income and moved into the win column for the first time since May 23rd. Billy Schmiel and Gene Yates each drove in two runs in the seven-run second. Buzzy Gianini singled twice in two trips to the plate for Lincoln.

## Cubs thrash Braves 16-8

By STEVE WORFUL

The Green Printing Cubs scored 9 runs in the third and added six more in the sixth to administer a 16-8 shellacking to the Henderson Electric Braves in Southern Association play Friday night at the Community Center.

Ricky Gardner accounted for two Brave runs by rapping his second homer of the season with John Spigelhalter aboard in the fifth. Steve Phillips socked his first home run of the campaign with the bases empty in the sixth. Walt Koren went three for four for the Braves.

## Pryor's nick Puckett Shell 4-3

Pryors clipped Puckett Shell 4-3 last Saturday at the Community Center. Young, the winning pitcher allowed Puckett Shell three runs in the first inning. Thomas, the losing pitcher allowed two runs in the first and two in the third.

Wilburn knocked Charley in with a wide homer over the left-field fence for Pryors.

Chuck Burnley hit the only double for Pryors deep into the left field.

Pryors singles were hit by Hutt, Young, Charley and Kerchner.

For Puckett Shell, Thomas hit two doubles. Schooler, Burekile, and Oether all hit singles. Hass and Conrad also hit singles.

June 22, 1961

## Managers' game slated Sunday

The third Little League managers' game will be played at 2 p.m. Sunday on the Babe Ruth Field at the St. Matthews Community Center.

The managers and assistant managers of the American and AAA Little League will meet the managers and assistant managers of the National and Southern Association. Several of the players have many years of active professional and amateur experience.

The concession stands will be in operation with all proceeds going to the St. Matthews Little League, Inc.

This game will be played according to Little League rules, and a special team of umpires will be in charge.

June 29, 1961







Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:

**BABE RUTH TEAM STANDING**

Team	Wins	Losses
St. Matthews	10	1
Model Shop	8	3
St. Matthews	7	4
St. Matthews	6	5
St. Matthews	5	6
St. Matthews	4	7
St. Matthews	3	8
St. Matthews	2	9
St. Matthews	1	10

June 22, 1961

Kentucky Bend is a 27,500-acre part of western Kentucky which, due to a levee break in the Mississippi River, is being drained from the rest of the state.

### Little League

#### American League

**June 19**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 20**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 21**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 22**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 23**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 24**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 25**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 26**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 27**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 28**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 29**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

### Little League

#### American League

**June 19**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 20**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 21**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 22**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 23**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 24**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 25**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 26**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 27**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 28**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 29**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

### Model Shop stops Dairy Queen 9-2

by GREG GRIFFITH

Model Shop rallied in the last to end with a wide victory over Dairy Queen. Model Shop's pitcher, Eddie Wolf, pitched a no-hitter, his second of the year. There were two home runs hit. Both by Model Shop. The first by Roberts the second by Eddie Wolf who also hit two singles. Graeven hit two singles.

The two runs for Dairy Queen were made by Driestach and H. Northcutt. Driestach advanced around by a walk, stolen base, fielders choice and a passed ball. H. Northcutt advanced with a walk and as he could on various wild pitches and passed balls.

### Thornbury's Toys whips Francks 16-9

by GREG GRIFFITH

Thornbury's Toys rallied in the second with six runs to coast to an easy win over Franck Hardware at the Community Center last Friday night. The final score was 16-9. The winning pitcher was Bob Minton, the losing pitcher was Gene Zarkulien.

Thornbury's Greg Youngblood was active in hitting a double in the first and two singles, one in the second inning and one in the third. Cassin Johnson and Doug Martin also hit singles.

Franck Hardware's Bruce Thornbill hit the only double for his team in the fifth. The singles were handled by Zay and Bower followed by Lipai and Thornton, two replacements.

### National League

**June 19**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 20**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 21**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 22**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 23**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

### National League

**June 19**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 20**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 21**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 22**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 23**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

### A. A. A.

**June 19**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 20**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 21**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 19**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 20**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 21**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 22**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 23**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1

**June 24**

St. Matthews Knights 100-00-0 1 1  
 Lincoln Sports 100-00-0 1 1



Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:

Babe Ruth League

Table with columns for league name, date, and scores. Includes Babe Ruth League, Little League National League, and Southern Assoc. sections.

Table with columns for league name, date, and scores. Includes Babe Ruth League, Little League National League, and Southern Assoc. sections.

Table with columns for league name, date, and scores. Includes Babe Ruth League, Little League National League, and Southern Assoc. sections.

Table with columns for league name, date, and scores. Includes Babe Ruth League, Little League National League, and Southern Assoc. sections.

Table with columns for league name, date, and scores. Includes Babe Ruth League, Little League National League, and Southern Assoc. sections.

Table with columns for league name, date, and scores. Includes Babe Ruth League, Little League National League, and Southern Assoc. sections.

Table with columns for league name, date, and scores. Includes Babe Ruth League, Little League National League, and Southern Assoc. sections.

Table with columns for league name, date, and scores. Includes Babe Ruth League, Little League National League, and Southern Assoc. sections.

Table with columns for league name, date, and scores. Includes Babe Ruth League, Little League National League, and Southern Assoc. sections.

Table with columns for league name, date, and scores. Includes Babe Ruth League, Little League National League, and Southern Assoc. sections.

Table with columns for league name, date, and scores. Includes Babe Ruth League, Little League National League, and Southern Assoc. sections.

Table with columns for league name, date, and scores. Includes Babe Ruth League, Little League National League, and Southern Assoc. sections.

Table with columns for league name, date, and scores. Includes Babe Ruth League, Little League National League, and Southern Assoc. sections.

Table with columns for league name, date, and scores. Includes Babe Ruth League, Little League National League, and Southern Assoc. sections.

Table with columns for league name, date, and scores. Includes Babe Ruth League, Little League National League, and Southern Assoc. sections.

Table with columns for league name, date, and scores. Includes Babe Ruth League, Little League National League, and Southern Assoc. sections.

Table with columns for league name, date, and scores. Includes Babe Ruth League, Little League National League, and Southern Assoc. sections.

Table with columns for league name, date, and scores. Includes Babe Ruth League, Little League National League, and Southern Assoc. sections.

Vertical text on the right side of the page, possibly a list of names or a sidebar, including 'St. to', 'Mi', 'Italy', 'Germ', 'at M', 'week', 'B', 'Ka', 'Ju', 'ca'.

June 29, 1961



Courtesy *The Voice Of St. Matthews:*

## Jacobs drives in six runs to pace Indians over Tigers

By STEVE WORFUL

Bob Jacobs drove in six runs with two doubles and a home run to pace the Indians to an 11-4 win over the Giants in Babe Ruth League action Monday night at the Community Center.

The Tigers, behind the five-hit pitching of Billy Ransom, took the nightcap 11-5 over the Dodgers.

Larry Barnes staked the Tigers to a 2-0 lead in the first with a two-run double. Walks to Bob Baltzell and Jimmy Helm set the stage for Barnes' two-bagger.

The Bengals added three more in the second. A single by Roy Nachand, a walk to Doug Neuman, and Ransom's hit to right scored the first. Neuman scored when shortstop Roy Beck fumbled Baltzell's grounder and Ransom came home while the Dodgers were trying to run down Baltzell, who was trapped off first. A walk to Neuman, an error, and Baltzell's run-scoring single pushed across another run in the fourth.

The Dodgers, after picking up unearned runs in the first and third, closed it to 6-5 in the fourth. Back-to-back doubles by Tony Bellucci and Bruce Hennes plated one and Bobby Potter smashed a two-run homer to left for two more.

The Tigers broke the game wide open with a four-run splurge in the fifth. Walks to Terry Holloway and Don Kleier and a sacrifice bunt by Jack Wehner put runners on second and third with one out. Nachand plated Holloway with a fielder's choice and Neuman squeezed home Kleier. Ransom's second single of the night scored Nachand and a two-bagger by Baltzell tallied Ransom. Ransom (1-1) shut out the Dodgers on two hits the rest of the way.

Mike Graven recorded his sixth victory without a setback and Bob Jacobs drove in six runs as the Indians routed the Giants 11-4.

The Indians made it 1-0 in the first on a single by Dave Butler, a walk to Matt Bellucci, and a two-bagger by Jacobs.

The Giants picked up runs in the second and third to take a 2-1 lead. They tied it up in the

second on a double by Donny Cowan, two walks, and a squeeze bunt by Bill McConnell. A hit by Paul Redden, a walk, and Howard Kahl's single added the go-ahead run in the third.

The Indians, with Jacobs delivering a two-run homer, made it 4-2 in the bottom of the third. Bellucci scored the other Indian run on a walk, a stolen base, an error, and a wild pitch.

The fourth inning saw the Giants tie it up again, only to let the Indians score five runs and go ahead 9-4. Paul Redden plated both Giant runs with a single to right. Walks to Randy Aton and Frank Thomas set the stage for Redden's blow.

Jacobs drove in three of the five Indian runs with a bases-loaded double down the left-field line.

Bruce Harrison added two more for the Indians in the fifth with a two-run triple.

## Scherer proves best under pressure in winning tourney

by BILL BOWDEN

Phil Scherer proved once again he plays his best under pressure when he staged a comeback to win his second straight Junior championship at the New Albany course last Wednesday, June 21.

The blond belter from River Road Country Club fired 78-74, 152, to nip 14-year-old Joe Lenahan of Seneca by one stroke. In the previous two days of qualifying for the final 36 holes Scherer had just managed to place second in the 18-year-old division with a 161. This was 12 off the pace set by the pre-tourney favorite, Sandy Edinger, also of River Road. Edinger shot 149 to pace the 18-year-olds.

Lenahan was second overall with a 153 on rounds of 77 and 76. Third was Wildwood's Ronnie Acree, 14, who also had 153 but was beaten by Lenahan on the first extra hole in a sudden-death playoff. Edinger had 81-73, 154, good for fourth place.

Grouped at 162 were the remaining qualifiers in the three-day tournament. These were John Fleischaker of Standard,

85-77; Jack Burrice of River Road, 82-80; Mike Price of host Valley View, 83-79; and Ernie Denham of Big Spring, 77-83.

Scherer gave an indication of his power when he birdied the 17th hole for the stroke he needed to win. No 17 measures 525 yards. Scherer made the green with a tremendous drive and a 4-iron, and then two-putted from 15-feet for his birdie. But Lenahan was still in position to tie when he came to the 18th needing a par. He took a bogie five and that was the difference.

Here are the results of the qualifying rounds:

Eighteen-year-olds: 149-Sandy Edinger, winner; 161-Phil Scherer, runner-up.

Seventeen-year-olds: 150-Mike Price, winner; 154-Ernie Denham, runner-up.

Sixteen-year-olds: 155-John Fleischaker, winner; 156-Jack Burrice, runner-up.

Fifteen-year-olds and under: 148-Joe Lenahan, winner; 153-Ronnie Acree, runner-up.

Twelve-year-olds and under: 189-Larry Lenahan, winner; 192-Bill Kirkham, runner up.

June 29, 1961

June 29 1961

## Kiwanis, Citizen's, Lions tie for first

(Continued from Page 1) Lincoln Income collected only two hits off Kenny Roederer as the little righthander posted his fourth triumph without a loss. He had a single to Mark Estes and three walks in the sixth.

Showers Shop scored three un-

earned runs in the third and pushed across two more "gift" markers in the fifth for a 5-1 win over Ashbury-Berman. Ashbury picked up its run, unearned, in the first. Steve Kaiser, who also drove in two runs, got credit for the win.

Last Wednesday Doug Ahrens, the winningest pitcher in the majors, with a 5-1 start, twirled a three-hitter and Terry McMahon homered in the first for the game's only score to pace Citizen's to a 1-0 victory over Lions' and break a two-way tie for first.

## 10 top batters in American League

NAME	TEAM	A.B.	H.	Bat. Avg.
P. Roberts, 12	Model S	29	14	.482
J. Charley, 11	Pryors'	28	13	.461
C. Schutte, 12	Pendergrass	29	12	.412
E. Wolf, 12	Model S	25	9	.360
H. J. Nickell, 12	Pendergrass	28	10	.357
W. G. Cox, 12	Bank of Lou	26	9	.346
Wynn Westerman, 12	Bank of Lou	26	9	.346
K. Thomas, 12	Puckett	26	9	.344
S. Oerther, 12	Puckett	29	10	.344
Larry Schooler, 11	Puckett	28	9	.321

Based on 21 times at bat (or more), through the first 10 games.

CODE: A.B.—no. of times at bat.

H.—no. of hits.

BAT.AVG.—batting average.

June 29, 1961  
Front missing



Courtesy *The Voice Of St. Matthews:*

## Ahrens win eighth -beats Lincoln 7-2

by STEVE WOLFUL

Doug Ahrens, who hasn't lost a game since opening day, notched his eighth straight win by beating Lincoln Income 7-2 on two hits Monday night.

Larry Butler, besides collecting both of Lincoln's hits, single-handedly ruined Ahrens' evening. Butler's single just inside the first-base line in the fourth spoiled his no-hit bid, and his two-run double in the sixth broke up Ahrens' 7-0 shutout.

Citizen's put together a double by Terry McMahon and a single by Eddie Rosenberg for a run in the first.

In the second, Lincoln's strategy backfired for four Citizen's runs. With runners on first and second and two outs, Lincoln intentionally passed Terry McMahon to get to Eddie Rosenberg. Rosenberg responded with a single--his second bases-loaded hit in three days--and all runners scored. Ahrens plated Rosenberg with a single to right.

July 6, 1961



JACK LIGHT

### Community Cen. leader moves to Chicago

Jack Light, treasurer and former president of the St. Matthews Community Center, has moved his family to the Chicago area where he has taken a position in the Hotpoint Division of General Electric Corp.

Mr. Light resigned his position here in Community relations and employee communications last month with General Electric Appliance Park. He has taken a similar position with the Hotpoint Division.

Mr. Light has lived in the Louisville area since 1938 and in St. Matthews since 1953--the year he joined General Electric Appliance Park. He, his wife and their four children resided at 4323 Fox Run Road.

Mr. Light was president of the St. Matthews Community Center last year, and was appointed as treasurer of the Center this year. He also was deacon of Harvey Brown Presbyterian Church and a member of the Jefferson County Republican Party Policy Committee until just before he left. He started work in his new position June 4 and moved his family to Chicago last weekend.

He also was a member of the Cerebral Palsy organization of Louisville, a member of the steering committee of the Great Declivity program in Louisville, and last year, was chairman of the fund raising campaign for DePauw University.

July 6, 1961





Courtesy *The Voice Of St. Matthews:*

## Ahrens blanks Lincoln 6-0! slugs two-run homer

By STEVE WORFUL

Citizen's Fidelity rode the hitting and pitching of Doug Ahrens to a 6-0 win over Lincoln Income Tuesday night at the Community Center. The bespectacled right-hander blanked Lincoln on four hits and slugged a two-run homer, his fifth, in the sixth inning. The victory was Ahrens' seventh against one loss and Citizen's sixth in their last seven outings. Going into action this week, Lions' Citizen's, and St. Matthews Kiwanis were tied for the National League lead with 10-4 records. Monday, Jim Schoenbacher drove in all Lions' runs with two homers, his seventh and eighth, in their 3-0 win over Showers Shop. Citizen's kept pace by winning Tuesday and Kiwanis played fourth-place Ashbury-Berman Wednesday.

Citizen's, after being shut out on one hit by Mark Estes for three innings, pushed across two in the fourth on an error and back-to-back doubles by Ken Smith and Mike Foley.

A two-bagger by Ahrens', a single by Brad Lovell, a sacrifice fly by Steve Warren, and a fielder's choice accounted for two Citizen's runs in the fifth.

Doug Ahrens' home run in the sixth with Eddie Rosenberg aboard plated the final Citizen's runs.

### National League Standings\*

Lions' Club	10-4
Citizen's Fidelity	10-4
St. Matthews Kiwanis	9-4
Ashbury-Berman	4-9
Showers Shop	4-10
Lincoln Income	4-10

\*including games of the 27th

June 29, 1961



Bob McConnell poses with the trophy his team received as champs of the City-wide Andy Rose League. Bob won the most valuable player award.

## Babe Ruthers still champs

Last year's state champion Babe Ruth team was very much in the baseball picture this year as well, playing in the Denny O'Brien and Andy Rose Leagues at Seneca and Shawnee Parks through Louisville Recreation.

The team won the championship of the Denny O'Brien League which was city-wide, and on Wednesday night of last week the team was presented a trophy in a parade of champions.

Bob McConnell, pitcher and outfielder, was named the most valuable player.

Playing as 16 year olds this year, the team hopes to play in the 17-18 year old division next year.

September 7, 1961

## Little Football League opens with a parade

The opening game of the St. Matthews Little Football League opens this Friday evening, Sept. 8, at 8:30 p.m., at the St. Matthews Community Center. The games will be between the Bears vs. Browns and Lions vs. Rams. There will be two Varsity and two Junior Varsity games. A parade will precede the game.

This is the biggest season the league has ever had with more than three hundred boys competing. There are five Varsity and five Junior Varsity teams competing and each team has one head coach with three assistants. The teams and coaches are: Bears, Gene Feagan; Lions, Don Schmidt; Browns, Don Allen; Colts, Bob Hook; Rams, Charles Perry. The leagues is made up of boys aged 9 through 13.

All personnel are unpaid with the exception of the officials and the success of the league represents much time donated by many people. The president of the league is Vic Baltzell, vice president is Martin Barjes and secretary-treasurer is Bill Pickering, who is also the president of the St. Matthews Community Center.

September 7, 1961



He won the sportsmanship trophy . . . Jimmy Pruett, 12, son of Mr. and Mrs. Morris Pruett, 407 Westwood Dr., Middletown, holds the sportsmanship trophy given him by the Optimist team of Little League Baseball. The Optimist Club donated the trophy.

September 14, 1961



Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:

### Final Little League Averages

#### National League Batting

ASHBURY-BERMAN												
PLAYER	G	AB	R	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	BA	Age	Ave.
Vic Balt/Wil	20	12	11	0	0	0	3	0	11	12	2.9	
Ed Harvey	20	46	16	0	0	1	10	4	19	12	3.48	
Sandy Hottinger	20	61	21	3	0	6	13	3	42	12	3.44	
Way Mader	19	42	6	0	0	0	4	0	8	12	1.42	
Chuck Holman	20	47	13	2	0	1	3	11	18	12	2.73	
Charley Tubsten	20	43	5	0	0	1	5	7	0	12	1.16	
Pick Combs	20	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	.048	
Harry Kelland	18	25	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	11	.024	
J. Leason	14	19	3	0	0	0	1	1	3	11	.309	
A. Veech	13	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	.000	
H. Brown	14	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	.000	
Mike Coley	19	40	8	0	0	0	7	5	0	10	2.04	
A. Lanier	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1.33	
Steve Skinner	20	16	1	0	0	0	3	8	4	9	1.13	
Mark Wisner	14	10	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1.00	
Team	20	430	91	7	0	9	42	84	123	242		

CITIZENS FIDELITY												
PLAYER	G	AB	R	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	BA	Age	Ave.
Doug Ahrens	20	31	19	2	0	7	18	17	42	12	3.12	
John Chappell	20	49	10	1	0	0	9	0	17	20	2.04	
Iraul Lovell	19	49	15	4	0	4	16	16	31	12	3.06	
Terry McManon	20	43	30	3	0	0	9	0	10	12	3.42	
Ken Hault	19	49	6	1	0	0	1	2	7	12	1.22	
Steve Warren	10	45	7	1	0	0	4	12	8	12	1.04	
Dave Cleveland	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	.000	
Mike Foley	18	33	4	1	0	0	1	6	8	11	1.23	
P. Rogers	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	.000	
Dave Shaw	15	15	3	0	0	0	1	11	2	11	2.00	
John Stanger	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	11	.000	
Edie Rosenberg	19	48	14	0	0	0	12	11	10	12	2.82	
E. Sutton	8	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	10	1.75	
John Algier	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
Tommy Frank	20	31	7	1	0	0	1	14	8	9	2.76	
Team	20	470	116	22	0	10	75	107	143	247		

LINCOLN INCOME												
PLAYER	G	AB	R	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	BA	Age	Ave.
Butch Baird	20	43	10	0	0	1	10	12	11	12	2.37	
Larry Butler	20	26	20	4	0	0	2	3	24	12	3.73	
Gil Doyle	20	42	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	1.11	
Mark Estes	19	40	14	3	1	0	6	3	19	19	2.50	
Buzzy Giannini	18	48	12	2	0	1	12	0	23	12	2.72	
Timothy Judd	20	35	15	0	0	0	5	13	16	12	2.63	
E. Bryan	20	44	9	0	0	0	1	0	9	11	2.00	
W. Colson	20	38	7	0	0	0	4	0	7	11	1.81	
V. Combs	9	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	11	1.43	
Bobby Hancock	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	.000	
Art Tazell	17	35	1	0	0	0	2	0	11	10	.600	
J. Pritcher	5	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	.600	
Jim Mack	10	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	1.00		
Bob McDonald	14	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	.090		
Mike Ridge	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
L. Lewis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	.000		
Team	20	432	101	10	1	2	51	52	119	204		

LION'S CLUB												
PLAYER	G	AB	R	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	BA	Age	Ave.
Meris Barnett	20	54	13	0	0	1	8	0	18	12	2.41	
Dick Carter	8	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	12	2.50	
W. Gates	14	28	4	1	0	0	1	0	5	12	1.30	
Ken Henderson	20	69	13	3	0	0	12	0	18	12	2.50	
Jim Schenck	20	42	19	4	0	0	11	7	20	12	3.10	
Frank Watson	20	38	1	0	0	0	1	0	11	12	1.00	
Way Black	10	45	11	0	0	0	1	7	11	11	2.44	
Tex Huxford	20	44	15	1	0	1	12	1	11	11	3.03	
Jim Jewell	18	20	4	1	0	0	4	0	5	11	1.81	
Duggie Morris	20	63	13	1	0	1	5	4	11	11	2.00	
J. Robinson	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	.000		
Shelby Chavel	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	.000		
H. Magallon	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
Marty Miquin	20	38	10	2	0	0	1	0	11	11	2.63	
C. Arnold	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
Team	20	403	124	10	0	10	67	109	121	271		

SHOWERS SHOP												
PLAYER	G	AB	R	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	BA	Age	Ave.
Jim Adams	20	52	7	1	0	0	4	5	4	12	1.35	
Jim Borkholder	20	41	13	1	0	0	1	10	12	12	3.14	
Don Edlie	20	49	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	12	1.22	
John McAbee	18	27	4	1	0	0	1	14	1	12	2.40	
Holt Schmidt	20	33	16	2	0	2	11	0	23	12	3.03	
Duke Siegel	19	55	10	0	0	0	3	15	12	17	2.13	
R. Henderson	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1.00	
Steve Kaser	14	24	2	1	0	0	2	0	11	10	1.00	
Steve Schenning	14	20	3	0	0	0	2	4	3	11	1.50	
Tom Walker	14	24	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	11	.642	
E. Yates	20	53	11	1	0	0	2	0	12	11	2.40	
H. Alvey	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
Gary Cundiff	19	38	0	1	0	0	2	4	7	10	1.80	
N. Elliott	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
Team	20	447	81	8	0	2	33	19	95	181	1.78	

ST. MATTHEWS KIWANIS												
PLAYER	G	AB	R	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	BA	Age	Ave.
Dave Charon	20	52	12	2	0	2	11	5	20	12	2.41	
Frank Harber	20	57	24	2	0	0	23	10	31	12	4.21	
Dave Hesse	20	41	12	3	0	0	8	12	10	12	2.92	
Calvin Reinhardt	20	50	20	8	0	1	12	12	21	12	3.57	
Mike Kucunas	10	40	15	1	0	0	7	10	4	10	3.00	
Buster Kucunas	20	35	21	4	0	0	19	14	43	12	3.83	
Bill Olanoff	11	30	7	2	1	0	7	7	11	11	2.33	
Joe Lepping	20	50	10	2	0	0	4	10	12	11	2.43	
John Marshall	20	45	11	2	0	0	7	13	11	11	2.44	
L. Swanson	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
Steve Deutsch	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	11	.000	
K. Hogan	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
Steve Ringe	19	33	7	1	0	0	5	5	0	19	2.12	
Frank Rigby	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
J. Hogan	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
J. Gentile	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
Team	20	473	142	29	2	10	112	100	221	308		

### American League

#### MODEL SHOP

PLAYER	G	AB	R	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	BA	Age	Ave.
Alvin Alton	11	52	11	0	0	0	6	5	5	2.08		
Mike Calk	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.250	
Billy Dunning	13	24	4	3	0	0	0	0	6	1	1.66	
Jim Graven	12	50	10	2	0	1	20	4	10	4	3.00	
Tom Graves	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
Dick Hault	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
Charles Jolly	12	40	16	0	0	1	10	6	4	2.25		
Dave Layman	11	30	3	1	0	0	2	3	2	3	1.50	
Fred Lewis	11	40	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	1.25	
Chuck Mathis	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
Jim Richardson	12	44	5	1	0	0	5	1	0	5	1.14	
FBI Roberts	12	57	23	3	0	7	29	0	50	0	3.09	
Mike Smith	12	34	14	3	0	0	14	0	14	0	3.09	
Ed Wadd	12	48	23	3	0	7	23	11	47	0	3.47	
James Wolf	11	20	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	

#### BANK OF LOUISVILLE

PLAYER	G	AB	R	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	BA	Age	Ave.
Steve Alford	11	41	12	0	0	0	3	1	2	1	2.93	
Bill Baker	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
Alton Bannin	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
John Caldwell	10	30	12	3	0	0	11	6	20	0	3.40	

#### DAILY GLEN

PLAYER	G	AB	R	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	BA	Age	Ave.
Steve Bannin	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
Gene Davidson	11	43	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	1.84	
Gene Ford	17	39	5	0	0	0	4	19	3	1	1.09	
Bob G. Robinson	5	15	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1.33	
Gene L. Robinson	12	32	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1.00	
Gene Moore	13	24	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1.00	
Bob Robinson	12	54										



Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:

# Bears, Rams win League openers

by STEVE WORFUL

Jack Baker took the opening kickoff of the 1961 Little League football season and returned it 58 yards for a touchdown to trigger the Bears' 35-0 win over the Browns Friday night at the Community Center.

Baker's kickoff return was only a preview of things to come, as the fullback-quarterback scored another touchdown from two yards out, passed to Charley Petrie for three more, and added three extra points.

And the defensive work of Calvin Beard, Don Poole, Ronnie Brown, Bob Zena, and Mike Hayden turned the Browns' offense into a sputtering old machine that never could get started. They gave up only 4 yards and jarred loose five fumbles, two of which led to scores.

Baker took the kickoff on his own 22, picked up some key blocks, cut to his left and outran the only other Browns that had a shot at him, Charley Petrie added the p.a.t.

The Bears made it 14-0 early in the second period when Poole recovered a fumble on the three and Baker went over from the two and ran over the extra point.

They went to the air for their final three markers, Baker hitting Petrie for 32, 8, and 11

yards. Baker ran the first two extra points and threw to Phil Thomson for the third.

The Rams had little trouble in making their 1961 opener a successful one as they polished off the Lions 32-0.

Poised and polished, the Rams displayed a versatility that completely dominated the game and showed why they are the logical favorites to repeat as league champions.

Doug Ahrens, Charley Perry, and Jack Funk threw touchdown passes that covered 75 yards; quarterback Ahrens scored twice on runs of one and 27 yards, and Funk, Perry, and Doug Barnes scored via the air waves. Funk booted two of five extra points.

The Rams outgained the Lions 173 yards to 15 and gave up only one first down.

Ahrens started the fireworks early in the opening period with a 27-yard rollout around left end for the first score.

Nine plays later Funk took a pitchout from Ahrens and threw to Perry for 27 yards and another touchdown to make it 13-0 at the half.

The Rams scored the first three times they got the ball in the second half, blending the passing of Ahrens and Perry with the power running of Funk and Doug Gossman.

The Rams took the kickoff on their own 25 and marched 55 yards in five plays for their third marker. Funk ripped off nine yards and Gossman went up the middle for seven. Perry and Funk, Perry, and Doug Barnes yard pass-run play to make it 19-0.

The Rams got another drive going two plays later when Perry waylaid a Warren Shallcross aerial and returned it 16 yards to the Lions' 34. Ahrens went outside for 11 and Perry carried twice to the 14. On a fourth and two situation Ahrens shook off three tacklers and picked up the first down with six yards to boot on the six. Funk smashed up the middle for a yard and Gossman carried to the one, from where Ahrens scored on the next.

Midway in the final stanza Tommy Koch tried a fake punt which fooled no one and Perry nailed him on the Lions' 20. Funk reeled off 11 yards to the nine and Ahrens hit Doug Barnes for the final touchdown.

# Rams romp 49-0, Colts nudge Bears

The Rams, getting tougher and better as the season rolls along, ran up one of the highest point totals in recent years as they fought and battered their way to a 49-0 win over the Colts last Friday.

Doug Ahrens led the parade of Ram scorers with three touchdowns. Doug Gossman scored twice and Charley Perry and Doug Barnes once in the most explosive display of speed and power seen yet in this young season. Jack Funk, although he didn't score a touchdown, used his talented toe to the best possible advantage, booting five out of seven extra points.

The Rams struck early and often in the first period, making down two touchdowns in the first twelve plays. Charley Perry set up the first when he trapped Dickie Clark trying for a fake punt on the Browns' eight. Gossman bulled his way up the middle for seven and Ahrens dived over from the one. The Browns couldn't get at attack going, and once again elected to try for the first down on a fourth-and-fourteen situation. It didn't work, and Clark was nailed on the five. Perry shook off tackle for five yards and a touchdown on the next play.

The Rams made it 21-0 midway in the second stanza as a Poole at the line of scrimmage three-yard rollout by Ahrens for no gain and the Colts took Doug Barnes returned an interception 35 yards to make it 21-0 at the half. Doug Gossman returned an interception 19 yards on the last play of the third period to pad their lead to 33-0. They made it 35-0 when Perry and Tommy Volk brought down Mike Hurt in the end zone for a safety. Ahrens took the kickoff on the Browns' 38 and outran his would-be blockers and just about everyone else to make it 42-0. Gossman scored their last touchdown on a five-yard burst. The Rams had recovered a fumble on the 32, and Gossman crooked up the middle for 11 and 12 yards, and a five-yard penalty stepped off against the Browns moved it to the five. Mike Esley threw to Steve Zlotofow for the game's only touchdown as the Colts surprised the Bears 7-2. Zlotofow took Earley's pass on the Bear 23, and outran the last Bears who had a shot at him. Early in the second half, Don Poole blocked an attempted quick kick and the ball bounced out of the end zone for a safety, making it 7-2. The Bears made a slant-ditch try to pull it out with a four minutes remaining, getting a first down on the Colt twenty. They moved to the 11 in three plays, but a fourth down Zink stopped way in the second stanza as a Poole at the line of scrimmage three-yard rollout by Ahrens for no gain and the Colts took Doug Barnes returned an inter-

September 21, 1961

# Knoppe to head St. M. Little League

St. Matthews Little League Monday night elected Clyde G. Knoppe president for the 1962 season and the following officers:

Ed Rosenberg, first vice president; Charles Daub, second vice president; William L. Black, Jr., treasurer; Hunter Lasko, secretary.

Three new directors were added. They are Herbert Northcut, Ed Wolf and Luthen Horn. They will serve with old board members Ed T. Pullivan, Charles Aton and James Morris. Also on the board will be the new president and vice presidents of the Woman's Auxiliary, manager from each league and the players agent and commission, after they are elected.

Mr. Knoppe said the Monday night meeting saw the largest turnout of parents there had been in the League's five year history.

Managers for the teams have also been named. They are:

National League — William H. Tolliver for Asbury; Herman George Riggis for St. Matthews Knights; Robert Angeler for Colts; Jimmie-Pittman; Carl Putter for Lions Club; Jerry Trust for Browns; Ship and Ed Weatherby for Knights teams.

American League — Harry Gans for Panthers; Bob Dick Parks for Blue; Queen; Ed Simpson for Musk of Louisville; Alvin Kisher for Kentucky; Mabel Ross; Harry Gans for Panthers; and John Gans for Panthers.

September 14, 1961

October 12, 1961

St. Matthews Area Sports:

1961

*Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:*

# *St. Matthews Community Center*

INCORPORATED

ST. MATTHEWS, KY.

September 15, 1961

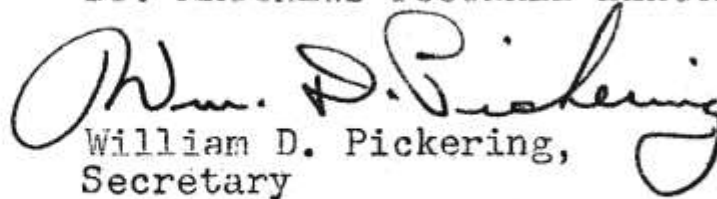
St. Matthews Volunteer Fire Dept.  
St. Matthews Avenue  
St. Matthews, Kentucky

Dear Sirs:

Please accept our thanks for your participation  
in our Little League Football parade the evening  
of Friday, September 8th.

Yours very truly,

ST. MATTHEWS FOOTBALL LEAGUE

  
William D. Pickering,  
Secretary

WDP:lh

cc: Mr. Victor Baltzell



Courtesy *The Voice Of St. Matthews:*

# Bears edge Lions; Rams win 19-0

by STEVE WORFUL

The Bears smashed through for third-and-fourth quarter touchdowns to engineer a 19-14 come-from-behind win over the Colts last Friday at the Community Center.

With Don Prole and Charlie Petrie chugging over for touchdowns from one and three yards out, the Bears erased the Lions' 14-0 lead at the half in winning their way to their lead in four outtings. The Lions are now 0-3.

Both teams showed lots of offense and little defense in the first half. The Lions scored every time they got their hands on the ball and the Bears talked one in and were on the Lions' one yard line when time ran out.

Ricky Jackson set up the first Lion touchdown when he slammed into Jack Baker to the five, passing him to handle the opening kickoff, and gathered in the wayward pigskin on the 10. Jackson carried to the seven and two successive cracks by Tommy Koch brought it over from the five. Kip Inman kicked the extra point.

With Charlie Petrie's 22-yard kickoff return starting things off, the Bears wasted no time in getting back in the ball game. They rocketed 36 yards in five plays with Petrie scoring from nine yards out on a reverse to make it 7-6. Bakers attempted drop kick was wide to the right.

It took the Lions a little longer this time, but they nonetheless marched 50 yards in fourteen plays for their second marker. Two crucial fourth down situations and a great leaping catch by Inman highlighted the action along the way. The Lions' drive was almost stopped before it got started when they faced a fourth and-about-a-foot yard on their own 39. But Koch smashed up the middle for three for the first down. A Koch to glue forward Kip Inman to pass netted 15 yards to the 25, but the Lions ran into trouble on fourth down on the 16. But the Lions again called on Koch, and the hard-running fullback picked up the first down with four yards to lose on the 11. On third down Koch passed to Inman for the score. Inman kicked the point.

Early in the second half, the Bears punched across their second touchdown when Poole scored from one yard out. Ronnie Brown had set things up when he blocked Koch's punt on the 22 and Jerry Thornberry recovered on the ten.

The Bears scored the decisive touchdown when Petrie capped a 4-play, 7-play drive with a three-yard slant off right end. The Bears had taken over on the 21 when the Lions threw incomplete trying for a first down.

A 29-yard touchdown run on the last play of the game by Bears' fullback Vic Baltzell was called back because of clipping.

The Rams held in check by a stalwart Colt defense in the first half, came through in championship form in the last two periods for two of their three touchdowns to win a hard-earned 13-0 victory over the Colts.

So well did the Colt defense operate in the first half that the mighty Rams, who won their first two games by scores of 32-0 and 49-0, could gain only ten yards rushing and seven yards passing. But the Rams' green-berle kept the Colts well under control and never did the Colts launch a sustained attack.

It was a stout defense that contained the Colts, and the same stout defense that gave the Rams their first touchdown. In the final minutes of the first half, Skip Baltzell shot through the Colts' line to block Doug Denney's punt. Jack Funk picked it up on the Colts' 18 and carried it over without being touched. But Funk, the person responsible for the league's latest fad — kicking extra points — failed on his first two attempts before booting through the Rams' final point.

With Charley Perry blazing the way, the Rams shifted into high gear early in the third stanza. They took the kickoff on their own 14, and two successive cracks by Funk and a five-yard penalty brought it out to the 23. Gossman banged up the middle for nine yards, and Perry snook loose for 33 yards before being brought down on the Colts' nine yard line by Steve Zlotnow and Doug DeMoss. The Rams fouled two plays later, but a poor Colt punt gave them back possession on the 17.

Fourty and cracks by Funk and Perry moved it to the nine and another snook by Perry put it on the one. Gossman balled over on the next play to make it 12-0.

The Rams added their final marker late in the fourth quarter with Funk busting over from the nine to clip the 67-yard, five-play drive. The big team's momentum was on Hecard's run by Funk and a 25-yard pass from Perry to Harrington.

### Big Team Standings

Rams	7	0
Bears	1	1
Colts	2	1
Browns	0	3
Lions	0	3

**LYNDON**  
White Cloud  
Coin Laundry



October 5, 1961

# Bears clip Lions 6-0, Colts beat Rams 13-0

by GREG GRIFFITH

The Bears Junior Ball Club played a fine game Friday night when they met with the Lions and came out on top 6-0. The touchdown was a pass from the Bears 5 to Mackel who received it on the 15 and went 25 yards for a touchdown which proved to be the only one of the game.

Both teams came dangerously close but lacked something that enabled them to make it just that few more yards. The blocking on the part of the Bears was extremely good. Late in the first half, Ray Olsen ran the ball for an 8 yard gain but only because of Paulie Monroe's excellent blocking in taking out two men. The Bears attempted few passes and let Ray Olsen and Paulie Monroe run the ball for the most part going for long gains. Late in the game Paulie Monroe ran the ball 20 yards for a touchdown but a minor penalty against the Bears caused a group of and little Bears to walk back to the line of scrimmage and take the play over.

The Colts had little trouble defeating the Rams 13-0. O'Leary started the victory with a touchdown from the Rams 3. The extra point was carried over by Harpole. The other touchdown was a pass to Reverman from the 15, late in the game. The Colts gained a lot of yardage but the Rams had trouble getting started against the Colts defense.

October 5, 1961

Courtesy *The Voice Of St. Matthews:*

# Rams romp 34-0, Colts win 7-0

By STEVE WORFUL

With Charley Perry streaking over for three touchdowns and Doug Gossman and Doug Ahrens one each, the Rams winged their way in their fourth straight win in the 1961 Little League football

season as they bruised and battered their way to a 34-0 win over the Lions.

But while keeping their undefeated record intact, the Rams needed a little luck to retain their unblemished defensive record. Midway in the second quarter, the Lions had the ball on fourth down on Rams' 27. Tommy Koch threw to Mike Inman, but while Inman was making the catch as Ram defender crashed into him from behind and the official immediately blew his whistle for pass interference. Everyone stopped but Inman, who raced the remaining 19 yards for a touchdown. But the Rams argued — and won — that the whistle ended the play and that the ball should be placed on the 19.

Doug Gossman started the legitimate fireworks in the opening minutes of the game when he intercepted a Tommy Koch pass on the 39 and returned it for a touchdown. Jack Funk booted his first of four extra points for a 7-0 Ram lead.

With Perry ripping off 51 of the 65 yards, the Rams marched from their own 15 to paydirt in eight plays. Perry scored the touchdown from ten yards out and Funk kicked the extra point.

The Rams took the second-half kickoff and drove 45 yards in nine plays for their third score. Doug Ahrens capped the drive with a two-yard slant off the left side of the line.

They made it 28-0 midway in the final frame when Perry exploded for off tackle for 20 yards and his second touchdown. Ahrens had set things up when he threaded his way 31 yards down the sidelines from his own 29.

With halfback Jack Funk doing the throwing to Charley Perry and Doug Barnes turning in a key block around midfield, the Rams scored their last touchdown on the longest scoring play from scrimmage — 71 yards — even this season. Wade Poole blocked Funk's p.a.t. try.

Danny O'Leary scored the game's only touchdown as the Colts eked out a 7-0 win over the inspired and much-improved Browns.

The Browns, holding a good Colt team to one touchdown, turned in by far their best effort of the year.

With Steve Zlotow and David Demsey reeling off carries of 13 and 17 yards, the Colts put together the game's only sustained drive early in the second quarter. Taking the ball on their own 39, the Colts marched the 41 yards to paydirt in nine plays. O'Leary punched it over from the four and quarterback Mike Easley booted the extra point.

The Colts threatened again in the closing stages of the fourth quarter, but Jim Egan intercepted Easley's pass on the 13 yard line to kill the drive.

October 12, 1961

# Bears win over Browns; Colts victorious

by GREG GRIFFITH

The Bears Jr. Squad went to first place Friday night, as they won against the Browns 8-0. Paulie Monroe, who seems to be getting better as the season progresses, made the touchdown from the 4 yard line. Little was gained on the part of both teams with the exception of the magnificent 21 yard run that Ray Olsen made for the Bears early in the first half.

Although the Bears gained little, the Browns gained less against the power-packed defense of the Bears. The principle ball carrier for the Browns was Hatton, the quarterback.

The Colts Jr. varsity beat the Rams 8-0. The touchdown was a pass from Harpole to Heverman early in the 2nd half. The other 2 points scored was a safety late in the first half when Peoples blocked the Rams punt into the Rams end zone.

October 19, 1961

# Lions beat Rams 12-0; Colts, Browns go scoreless

By GREG GRIFFITH

ball from the Lions 39 to the Rams 29.

Lage made the first touchdown for the Lions late in the first half from the Rams goal line. Then about 30 seconds before the game ended, Steve Kaiser, a replacement, ran the ball over to run the final score up to 12-0.

The Lions had possession of the ball for the majority. They kept the ball for no less than eight downs at a time with the exception of early in the game when they kept the ball for 16 consecutive downs. This was due to the fine running of Lage, Johns and Snelder, who took the ball for long gains.

The Rams made but two first downs. The first by David Ber- man who made a spectacular 33 yard run from the Rams 25 to the Lions 25. The other first down was made by Skaggs who ran the

The Colts and Browns played a 0-0 tie Friday night at the Community Center. Although little was gained (more yardage was lost than gained by both teams) each team was really trying and played a good game. The principle call carrier for the Colts was Heverman who did some good but never could make for the T.D.

Friday night proved to be un- ception of early in the game when they kept the ball for 16 consecu- tive downs. This was due to the fine running of Lage, Johns and Snelder, who took the ball for long gains.

The Rams made but two first positions for one last try that would most likely do it but it was too late—almost simultan- eously 11 helmets were flung to the ground as the final gun sounded.

October 19, 1961



Courtesy *The Voice Of St. Matthews:*

# Colts end Rams' unbeaten string; Bears romp over Browns 28-0

by STEVE WORFUL

The Rams, with the traditional bad luck of Friday the 13th hanging over them like the grim reaper, saw their record-breaking 20-game unbeaten string go up in smoke as the fired-up Colts struck through the air on a thirteen-yard pass from Mike Easley to Stan Peskoe to hand the Rams a stinging 6-0 setback last Friday at the Community Center.

The Colt touchdown came off a new spread formation, something "just dreamed up" by coach Bob Hook. Flanking two ends and a halfback wide to the right, Easley takes the direct snap from center five or six yards behind the line of scrimmage, similar to the "shungun" offense used by the pro San Francisco 49ers.

And opportunity knocked not once, but five times for the Rams, who say the touchdown door slammed shut in their faces every time by an inspired and sometimes lucky Colt defense. But the Colts had it when they needed it, and that's all that counts. The hard-charging Colt line put constant pressure on quarterback Doug Ahrens and limited the usually reliable passer to one completion in seven tries.

The Rams' unbeaten string eclipsed the old record held by the Bears. Incomplete records of THE VOICE indicate that the old mark was probably around eleven, but certainly no more than sixteen. During the Rams' unbeaten string, the Colts were the last team to hold them to a tie (7-7 in 1959).

The Rams threatened twice in the first half, getting possession on the 17 when Tommy Voth blocked Doug Demoss' punt on the Colt 17. Doug Gossman set up another potential touchdown when he intercepted Easley's pass on the Colt 18 and returned it to the nine.

Early in the second half, the Colts got the biggest break in the ball game. Halfback Charley Perry, hero of so many Ram victories, was trapped behind the line of scrimmage by three Colt tacklers and tried to lateral off Mitchell Bass pounced on the wayward pigskin on the Ram 16 and it was first and ten for the Colts. Danny O'Leary picked up three yards to the 13, and Easley spotted Peskoe all alone in the end zone and hit him with what proved to be the game's only score on the next play. It was the first touchdown scored

against the Rams this year. Easley's placement was blocked by Frank Wood.

The Rams started a counter-attack and were first and goal on the eight line in the period cracks by Gossman and Ahrens put it on the four, and Perry borrowed to within the one. On fourth down Ahrens tried the middle and was met by a wall. The officials gave the ball to the Colts about three inches shy of paydirt.

With Perry ripping off 15 yards on a fourth down "must" situation, the Rams took the Colt punt and winged their way to a first down on the Colt eleven. Gossman went up the middle for four and Ahrens carried to the four. Gossman cracked up the middle, but Colt tackle Phil Zink came up with the football to squeeze that threat.

But the Rams weren't through yet. Taking possession on the Colt 27, Perry exploded for twelve yards and a first down on the 15. Two carries by Ahrens put it on the six, but the yards were getting tougher to grind out. On third down Perry banged up the middle shy of a first down by about a foot. With less than a minute remaining, the Rams gambled their fortunes on a quarterback keeper—and lost out by about two inches.

## Bears-Rams

Charlie Petrie scored two touchdowns and added one extra point in leading the Bears to a

28-0 romp over the Browns. Petrie, making his farewell performance for the Bears, left this week to join his father who is with the 100th Division.

Petrie scored on runs of eight and twenty yards for his sixth and seventh touchdowns of the year. Don Poole returned an intercepted pass 40 yards for another touchdown in the Bears' 21-point spree in the second quarter.

## Big Team Standings

Rams	4	1
Bears	4	1
Colts	4	1
Lions	0	4
Browns	0	5

October 19, 1961

# Rams breeze 39-7 over Browns; Colts keep pace with 21-0 win

by STEVE WORFUL

With Charley Perry and Doug Ahrens each cracking over for two touchdowns, the Rams bounced back on to the victory trail with a 39-7 romp over the Browns last Friday at the Community Center.

End Roy Harrington and full-back Doug Gosman rounded out the scoring column for the Rams, Harrington taking a pass from Ahrens for their final marker in the closing seconds of play and Gosman bucking over from the three midway in the third period.

The Browns, however, gained something of a moral victory when they scored their first touchdown of the current campaign late in the final stanza. Forced to punt from deep in their own territory, Dickie Clark lofted a high, booming kick in the direction of safety-man Charley Perry. Perry signaled for a fair catch, but decided to let it go at the last minute. But the officials ruled that Perry had touched the ball and Mike Hurt gathered in the wayward pigskin on the Browns' 35 and hot-footed it 43 yards to paydirt. Clark's placement was good for the part.

And so the Rams are still deadlocked with the victorious Colts (5-1) and now hold a half-game edge over the second-place Bears (4-1) who were idle.

It didn't take the Rams long to jump across their first marker, they took the kickoff on their own 37 and gave it to Perry three times. Perry sprung loose by great blocking in the line, reeled off carries of 23, 10, and 20 yards for a 5-0 lead. They made the bulge 13-0 nine plays later on Doug Ahrens' 13-yard rollout around left end. Perry, taking over the kicking chores for the injured Jack Funk, booted the extra point.

Ahrens made it 20-0 at the half when he crumaxed a 37-yard spurt with a four-yard run round left end. Perry kicked the point.

Perry scored his second touchdown of the evening early in the third period on a three-yard dart to make it 23-0. The Rams ad taken over at the Browns' 1 on a blocked punt, and three runs by Gosman put it on the nine. Ahrens carried to the tree and Perry slammed over in the next play.

Gosman made it 23-0 on the last play of the fourth quarter with a three-yard plunge.

The Rams added their last touchdown on a one-yard pass on Ahrens to Harrington. The Rams took the kickoff on their own 10, but Perry exploded for a and 13 yards to put it on the seven 15. On second down, breeze flipped to Harrington for 17 yards, just shy of the 50 line. They repeated the same play for the t.d.

## COLTS vs. LIONS

Mike Easley threw two touchdown passes and kicked a pair of extra points to guide the Colts to a 21-0 victory over the last-place Lions.

Easley hit Stan Peskoe and Reid Demoss for scoring passes and Doug Demoss scored the first on a one-yard plunge.

The Colts got the ball rolling in the second stanza when they tossed to Peskoe on a yard scoring play on a fourth-down "mus" situation. They tied the extra point on a Easley to Wilkins pass.

With Easley passing covering

thirty yards, the Colts marched 50 yards for their second touchdown. Easley started things off with a ten-yard pass to Peskoe to midfield, and Danny O'Leary carried ten yards deep into Lion territory. Doug Demoss swept around the end for fifteen yards to the fifteen and O'Leary carried to the ten. But Steve Zlotnow lost five yards back to the fifteen and after an unsuccessful running play and incomplete pass, the Colts were faced with a fourth-and-ten jam on the fifteen. But Easley went to the air waves again, this time picking out David Demoss, and the Colts led 13-0. Easley booted

the extra point for a 14-0 bulge. Doug Demoss finished off Friday's fireworks with a one-yard plunge for the final 21-0 margin.

The Colt defense burned in another suburb effort, holding the opposition scoreless for the third straight game.

The Colts play the Lions again this Friday night, and the Bears swing into action against the Rams.

## Big Team Standings

	W	L
Rams	5	1
Colts	5	1
Bears	4	1
Lions	0	5
Browns	0	5

## Browns defeat Rams; Colts beat Lions

By GREG GRIFFITH

The Browns beat the Rams 12-0 Friday night at the Community Center. The Rams received the kick-off on their own 18. Unable to make the first down, they kicked from the 20. The kick was blocked by Voorhees for the Browns. On the third down Dumhoff fumbled and the Rams recovered. When the Browns got the ball back it was on their own 11. Four downs later David Bereman, a Ram fullback, intercepted a pass on his own 3 and went to the 10. In the second half little was gained and there were frequent penalties.

The touchdown was made by Tony Omer on the last play in the first half from the Rams' 1 yard line. The Browns gained the ball when the Rams punted on the 4th down. Six downs later the T.D. was scored. Dumie was responsible for the point after touchdown.

The Colts went to second place Friday as they won over the Lions, 13-0. The first touchdown was scored by Semaster from the 5 early in the first half. The other touchdown was late in the first half from the 10. It was a pass to Rice. The point after touchdown was an attempted kick that hit the goal post.

The Bears are in first place. There is a two-way tie for second between the Browns and Colts and a two-way tie for third between the Rams and Lions.

## Little Team Standings

	W	L	T
Bears	5	1	0
Browns	3	1	2
Colts	3	1	1
Rams	2	4	0
Lions	2	3	0



Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:

Thursday, Nov. 2, 1961

THE VOICE OF ST. MATTHEWS & THE VOICE OF THE HIGH

# Colts and Rams win, still deadlocked for first place

By Steve Worful  
The Colts, flexing their air arm for two touch-

downs and plugging across-another on a five-yard run by Doug Demoss, rolled to a 20-13 victory over a stubborn but still winless Lion eleven last Friday at the Community Center.

The pinpoint passing of Mike Easley accounted for the Colts' other two touchdowns as Easley teamed up with Stan Peskoe for a pair of 17-yard touchdown tosses.

The Lions, mainly in the person of Kip Inman, displayed an offense worthy of mention in turning in one of their best efforts of the campaign.

Thus the Colts winged their way to their sixth victory against one loss and remain deadlocked in first place with the victorious Rams. The loss, the Lions' sixth, dropped them into a last-place tie with the Browns.

The Colts marched 76 yards for their first marker, with Peskoe taking a pass from Easley for the final seventeen yards on the first play of the second quarter. The Colts had taken over on downs when the Lions couldn't cash in an early scoring opportunity set up by a sparkling 51-yard return of the opening kickoff on his own 17 and rambled 51 yards to the 12 before being brought down by a last-ditch tackle by Peskoe. Big-gainers along the way for the Colts were a 10-yard run by Doug Demoss and a 13-yard jaunt by Danny O'Leary. Easley kicked the extra point.

But the Lions were far from dead. Tommy Koch took the kickoff and exploded 16 yards down the right sidelines to the Lion 30 and Inman kept the ball rolling with a 12-yard carry two yards deep into Colt territory. Two plays later Inman broke loose around left end, picking up great blocking around the 35, and outdistanced Mitchell Bass, the only Colt who had a shot at him for 39 yards and a touchdown. Inman's placement for the extra point was blocked by David Demoss.

The Colts rocketed 46 yards in five plays for their second touchdown, with another Easley-to-Peskoe pass taking it over early in the second half. The drive originated on the Colts' 34 after a 23-

yard kickoff return by Doug Demoss. O'Leary picked up five yards and another Easley pass put it on the Lion 35. Steve Zlotolow getting great blocking from Doug Demoss and Easley, threaded his way to the 17. Two plays later Peskoe eluded Inman and Koch and made a sterling fingertip catch on the one and fell over for the score. Easley's pass was incomplete for the p.a.t.

The Colts added the clincher early in the final stanza on a five-yard burst by Doug Demoss. Mitchell Bass had set things up when he blocked

Tommy Koch's punt and Billy Schmied recovered on the Lions' 20. O'Leary swept around right end for nine and cracked up the middle for six. Demoss chugged over on the next play and Easley kicked the point.

The Lions made it 20-13 with 28 seconds left but it was little more than icing on the cake. With Inman throwing to Koch for 18 and running for 10, they marched from their own 23 to a first down on the Colt 21 in six plays. In a fourth-and-six jam on the 17, Inman couldn't find a receiver and swept around left end all the way to the five. After an incomplete pass, Inman took matters into his own hands and bucked over for the touchdown and added the extra point.

**RAMS VS. BEARS**  
With the emphasis on gang-tackling and just about everything else, a rough and tough Bear outfit ran into just a little more than they could handle as the Rams punched across second-and-third-quarter touchdowns and held the Bears scoreless until it didn't make much difference for a bitter-sweet 14-6 victory.

It was the familiar Doug Ahren-to-Roy Harrington

passing combination that gave the Rams their first touchdown with thirty-one seconds left in the first half, and the awesome running of hard-charging halfback Charley Perry that added the crusher in the closing moments of the third quarter. Jack Baker was the running star for the Bears, bucking over from one yard out for their only score, but any and all Bear hopes for a tie went up in smoke when he was stopped about a foot shy of paydirt trying for the all-important extra point.

The Bears, now 4-2, while they can still hope for a tie for the league crown, face the sternest challenge imaginable for the next two weekends. On consecutive Fridays, they play the two teams which rule the roost in the St. Matthews Little League. Tomorrow night at approximately 7 o'clock the Bears take on the Colts and in one week must face these same Rams again. The Colts handed the Bears their only loss, a 7-2 setback September 15.

Both teams showed lots of defense and little offense during most of the first half, and neither team threatened seriously, although the Rams penetrated to the Bear 21 before running out of gas.

Early in the second period, the Bears were at midfield and showing signs putting together a sustained drive. But penalties backed them up to their 36 and on third down Perry waylaid a Vic Baltzell aerial attempt on the Rams' 35 to start the Rams rolling. Perry smashed up the middle for eight yards and then threw to Bill Sherman, who made a leaping catch between two Bear defenders, for 14 more and a first down on the 26. Full-

## Butler nips Eastern's crown hopes

BY I. C. LONGFORD  
Butler's Bears edged Eastern last Friday night at Middletown by a score of 14-13. It was the first time in four years and the first time a Butler team has ever beaten Eastern in football. It was

Lallen got a dislocated knee during the game. Don Schmied played with a broken toe, and Wayne McQuillen had charley horses in both legs. The first score of the game came when Raymond Bailey of Eastern

November 2, 1961



Courtesy *The Voice Of St. Matthews:*

Thursday, Nov. 23, 1961

# Rams beat Colts 21-13, take second L.L. Crown

Jack Funk kicked the go-ahead extra point with three minutes and fifteen seconds remaining in the fourth quarter to put the Rams on top 14-13 as they winged their way to their second straight St. Matthews Little League football Championship with a 21-13 come-from-behind victory over a tenacious Colt outfit last Friday night at the Community Center.

The sea-saw playoff battle for the League Crown saw the Colts take an early 6-0 lead on a six-yard pass from Mike Easley to Steve Zlotolow and the Rams battle back for a 7-6 edge early in the second quarter on a two-yard burst by Charley Perry and Funk's placement.

The Colts regained the lead midway in the third quarter when Billy Schmeid blocked Roy Harrington's punt on the Ram ten and Mitchell Bass recovered it in the end zone for a touchdown. Easley kicked the extra point for a 13-7 bulge.

But the Rams were not to be denied as Doug Ahrens hit on two straight passes for thirty-one yards and the tying touchdown. The first Ahrens aerial went to Perry for twenty-six yards, and the second, a five-yard jump pass to Roy Harrington tied it up at 13-13.

Jack Funk, playing his first game since October 13, calmly booted through the extra point to put the Rams on top to stay. They added their final marker on the last play of the game when Funk hit Colt quarterback Mike Easley in the end zone causing him to fumble and Skip Balthrop recovered for the Rams.

The p.a.t. was automatically awarded to the Rams since time had run out.

The victory gave the Rams the right to meet the League All-Stars on Thanksgiving eve, Nov. 22. Last year the champion Rams eked out a 7-0 victory over the league luminaries when Frank Wood blocked an All-Star punt and Doug Barnes recovered it in the end zone for the game's only touchdown to give the Rams a 7-0 victory.

Both Colt touchdowns resulted from blocked punts, and Mitchell Bass set up the first one when he blocked Roy Harrington's punt on the Ram thirty and David DeMoss recovered for the Colts on the 24. Danny O'Leary cracked off left tackle for sixteen yards to the eight before being brought

down by Ahrens and a quarterback keeper by Easley netted three yards to the five. Harrington dumped Easley for a one-yard loss on an end sweep, but on third down half-back Steve Zlotolow scooped up an Easley pass in the end zone just before it hit the ground for a touchdown, but Easley's placement missed the mark and the Colts had to settle for a 6-0 lead.

The Rams needed a stroke of fortune to score their next touchdown and to keep the Colts from going out in front 12-0. In the closing seconds of the first period, a sputtering Ram drive bogged down around midfield. Zlotolow fielded Harrington's punt on his own 24, and picking up a block from Schmeid around the forty, threaded his way fifty-six yards for a touchdown.

But the Colts were off-sides on the play, nullifying one of the best punt returns of the season and giving the Rams a first down on the Colt 37.

Three plays later they faced a fourth-and-six jam on the thirty-three, but Ahrens flipped over the middle to Perry for 27 yards to the six. Two-yard cracks by Perry, Doug Gossman, and Perry again put it over and Jack Funk kicked the extra point.

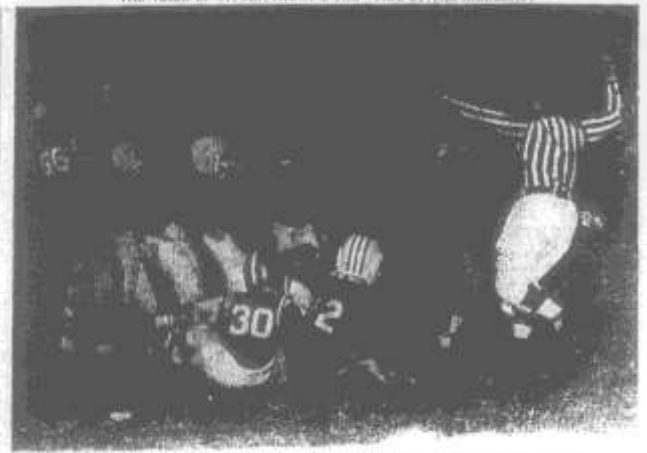
Midway in the third stanza Billy Schmeid blocked Harrington's punt on the Rams ten and Bass recovered in the end zone for the Colts' second touchdown. Mike Easley's placement was good for the p.a.t.

With a little over four minutes left in the game, the Colts were trapped deep in their own territory and Easley punted out to the 30. Ahrens immediately hit Perry on the 18, and the big halfback rambled to the four. Perry was spilled for a one-yard loss, and a crack up, the middle by Doug Gossman failed to gain. On third down, Ahrens hit Harrington with a five-yard jump pass to push across the tying touchdown. Funk gave the Rams the crown when he kicked the extra point.

On the final play of the game, Funk trapped Easley in his own end zone and the ball rolled out of his grasp and Skip Balthrop pounced on it for a 20-13 bulge. The extra point was awarded to the Rams automatically.

FINAL STANDINGS	
RAMS	8-1
COLTS	1-7
BURNS	2-4
LEWIS	2-4
MORRIS	0-8

THE VOICE OF ST. MATTHEWS & THE VOICE OF THE HIGHLANDS



The little Bears (right helmet) halted a Colt drive here in a snafu-death game last night when the Colts won 3-0.

November 23, 1961

# Colts Champions, Defeat Bears

BY GREG GRIFFITH

The Bears won the first of 2 games Wednesday night a week ago when they beat the Browns 6-0, but lost against the Colts Friday 3-0.

Barret Nichols, a Bear fullback, took the ball over from the 2-yard line after Ray Olsen made a marvelous attempt from the 5. Paulie Monroe, a Bear halfback, played an excellent game in blocking and long runs. Ray Olsen recovered a fumble for the Bears.

The Colts defeated the Bears 3-0 in a close game. The Bears had a couple of tough breaks in the form of long penalties that proved to be the only thing that kept them from scoring. The game ended 0-0 but the two teams played into sudden death.

The Colts attempted two field goals when deep in Bear territory. The first was blocked by Larry

Brown. The Bears then took over on their own 10, but for field and O'Leary recovered for the Colts. Desperately the Bears tried to hold the Colts back but on the following 4th down Hook kicked a beautiful field goal making the final score 3-0.

Three members of the Bears little team are to be commended. Mike Ridge, Paul Feagan and Daniel Allen are all only nine years old but have played hard in all the games. Also, the backfield, Steve Ridge, Paulie Monroe, Barret Nichols and Ray Olsen have all done exceptional jobs the past season.

## Babe Ruth officers named

The officers, board of directors and managers for the Babe Ruth League for 1962 have been named. They are:

Officers--William L. Witten, president, Frank Hartley, first vice president, George E. Schmidt,

Ca  
lea

490  
Te  
sea  
for  
4 pe  
Ber  
For  
Bee  
of 4  
Ed  
St  
3 a  
also  
Bee  
ov  
and  
Ster  
Na



Courtesy *The Voice Of St. Matthews:*

### Mario's take over first place in Leavitt League

By BETTY BRENTLINGER

Mario's Pizzeria team hit high game of 812 and series of 2311 to pace the Leavitt Manhattan Ladies Friday Night at Ten Pin Lanes, won 4 points from Terry's Texaco and took over 1st place. Doris Simpson had individual honors with 159-159-212-533 for Terry's but with "Sponsor Terry" only rolling 140 he was too much of a load for his team. He did pay the 10c fine for not wearing his uniform.

Ruth Elmer ran 2nd to Doris with 188-181-157-526 which sparked her St. Matthews Apothecary team to a 4 point win over Ashbury-Berman Drug. Marilyn Bruner finished with a 202 (jackpot winner) 509; while Ginny Geige won series jackpot with 503 via games of 183-177.

Peg Pepiara was a good 'sub' with 173-164-496, Florence Pepper 180-161-488, Nola McLean 164-192-483, Frances Schmidt won 1st game jackpot with a 196 game, while Doris Lynch won the 2nd on 195.

A variety of splits were converted — Mamie Brewer 2-5-7, Lib Corum 5-8-10; Marie Held 9-10; Shirley 5-6; Loretta Brooks and Betty Brentlinger 5-10; Bertha Gerstle 6-7-10; Gladys Wilkinson 2-7-8; Theresa Kingsbury 6-7; Florence Pepper 2-7 and Marilyn Bruner 4-5-7.

League standing after 8 weeks:

	Won	Lost
Mario's Pizzeria	22	10
Falls City Beer	20	12
St. Matthews Apothecary	19	13
Fehr's Beer	19	13
E. F. McCoy Realtors	17	15
Terry's Texaco	16	16
Cherry Hill Coal	16	16
Ashbury-Berman Drug	15	17
Peters Movers	15	17
Smither's Food Market	12	20
Oertels '92 Beer	12	20
Sterling Beer	9	23

October 26, 1961

### Babe Ruth officers named

The officers, board of directors and managers for the Babe Ruth League for 1962 have been named. They are:

**Officers**--William L. Witten, president; Frank Hartley, first vice president; Orville K. Schmidt, second vice president; Walter Butler, treasurer, and James L. Morris, secretary.

**Directors**--Victory Baltzell, Tony Bellucci, Peyton Talbott, George Conrad, parent representatives; Hunter Look, Al Sancers, Ed Sullivan, Millard French and Bill Morgan, at-large; Jack Jones and Howard Connitz representing managers. Also on the board are the elected officials.

**Managers**--(National) Jack Jones, Braves; Jim Aydlett, Cubs; Ray Beck, Dodgers, and Ed Redden, Giants. (American) Paul Wiesner, Indians; J. B. Kilber, Red Sox; Howard Connitz, Tigers, and Roy Roederer, Yankees.

November 23, 1961

### Little Leaguers to graduate Monday night

Graduating Little Leaguers and All Star Players will be honored Monday night at the Community Center. Ed Sullivan, president of St. Matthews Little League, announced this week.

Approximately 75 players will be graduated from the major league teams and 36 members of the All Star teams, many of whom are also in the first group will receive the Honors Night accolades. The public is invited.

### Babe Ruthers to meet today

The Babe Ruth League will meet at 8 p.m. today, and Bud Witten, league president, said that all managers and officers must attend. He urged them to turn in all equipment used this past season.

Also on the agenda will be nominations of officers for the 1961-62 year.

September 21, 1961

### Little League to elect new officers Monday

Little League officers will be elected at 8 p.m. Monday night at the Community Center.

Those who will select the officers will be managers, assistant managers, and parents of all boys in the program, including parents of boys who were 12 years old this year.

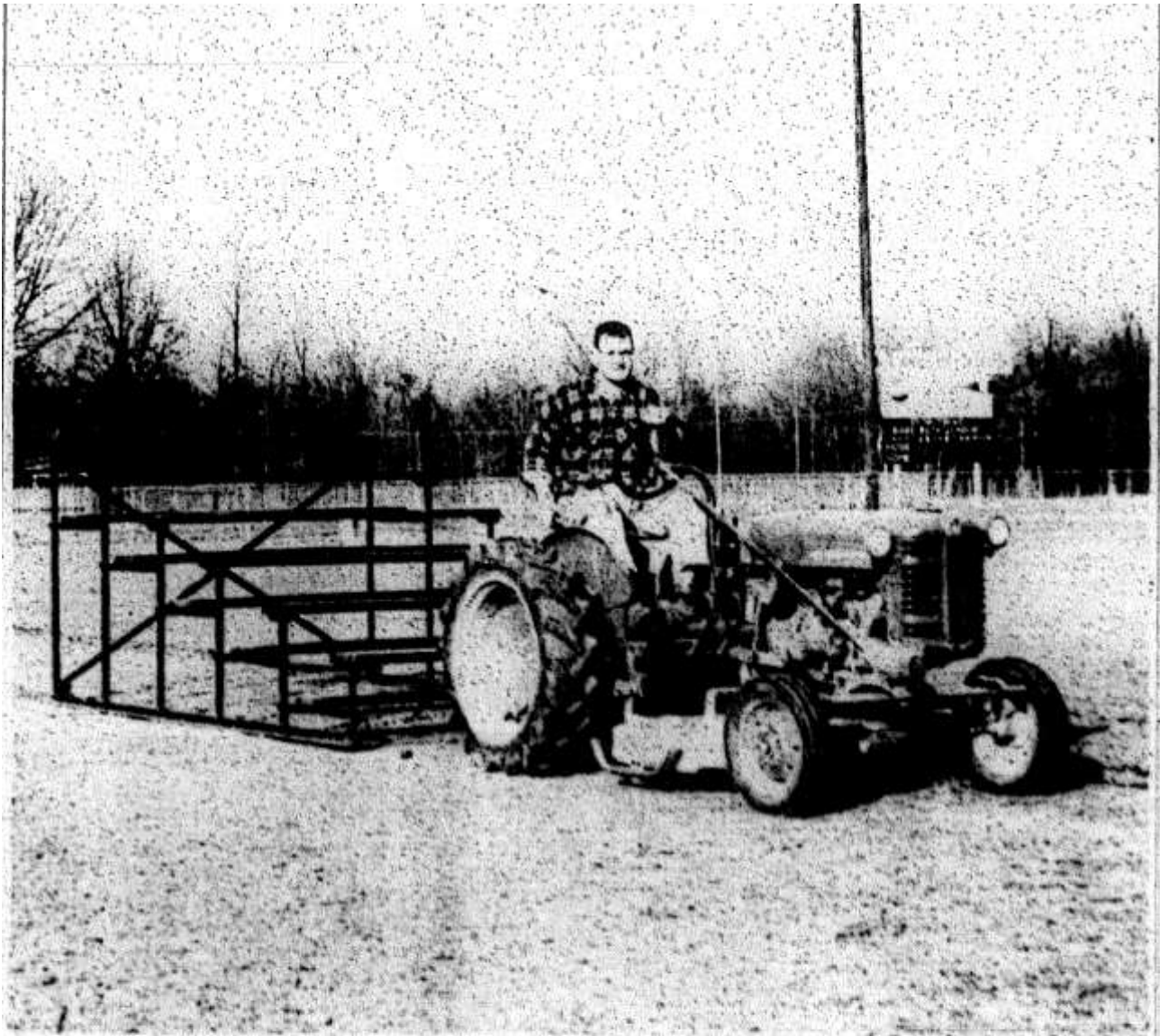
The managers are:

For president—William L. Beck and Club—Kasper. First vice president—Ed Roenbeck. Second vice president—Charles John. Treasurer—H. B. Davis. Secretary—Hunter Look.

Nominating for the first directors are: Herbert Hartley, J. W. Wolf, Carroll Brown, Wilson Fowle, Arthur Talbot, J. Charley Stone, and Luther Hank.

October 5, 1961

*Courtesy The Voice Of St. Matthews:*



After all of the thrills and chills of the Little League Football season is over somebody has to put the grounds back into shape for the beginning of the Little League Base-

ball season next spring. Among those who were at work Sunday was Jim Fagan shown moving a section of the bleachers back to the baseball playground.

December 14, 1961